

THE NOTHING - Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Just What Has Become Of You? This article is a real, living example of how psychotic attitudes work in "The System". No matter how deep the denial and apathy may go, no one brought up in "The System" does not have this psychotic attitude because this is what life under "The System" is designed to do to all of us. These examples are very important for those who truly want to contemplate and scrutinise on psychosis as they read these examples we have put up on Fakebook by the multi hundreds over the years so that they and anyone else can be inspired to work on letting go of being part of the mental asylum that is "The System" and return to the good heart we are all gifted with always IN THIS LIFE. The soon to be released 1st edition/revision of the free Love For Life E-Book "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence" goes into all this in a huge, powerful, detailed way. In the meantime, this article is a far more in depth analysis on our times with Jaba, a no-holding-back expose that expands on what the NOTHING Facebook thread touched on a few days ago, using some of the material of this thread and exploding it into a very fine detailed look into the engine of psychosis. :)

THE NOTHING

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th October 2018

1st edition/revision - tonight/tomorrow we will edit it, etc, and once its finished, post it on all the other Facebook walls we use.

We have been writing for years, in many different ways, about the monumental contradiction between the obvious virtues of the good heart and the way we all actually behave, day in, day out, in our lives in "The System", despite the fact that we can all feel our connection to the good heart. The way we are living is destroying everything that we need to live and yet we cling to our path of collective suicide, too scared to let go and create something much, much better.

This is psychotic behaviour on our part - we sense the destruction and we can see it playing out all across earth but we don't want to do anything to stop it. Even men and women, and there are many, who try very hard to maintain integrity and treat their brothers and sisters well are part of the problem because "The System" is designed so that it is impossible to live in it without doing harm to each other and to earth/nature. While we all still live in "The System", the harm will never stop. It may take a different shape, but the harm will still be there.

The following situation is an example of how the good heart that was shared between brothers and sisters over many years can be pushed suddenly aside for the psychosis to walk in and take over so that all the good will is replaced by distrust, arrogance, fear, pride, ignorance, etc, and all the warmth and sharing is gone. How often does this happen in "The System"? How many relationships, often ones that have lasted for

years, have gone down the path of separation and even hatred because the parties involved are not prepared to get together and heal the rift so that the relationship is whole again?

Since there was a big separation of the ways between us, Arthur and Fiona, and Jaba, back in August 2017, we gave Jaba all the space he needed to work through things and see if he can connect with his compassion, etc, so that an olive branch could be extended on both sides, because why would anyone want ill feeling and distance to continue in what had been a heart felt relationship extending over five years. In all this time, we have never harmed Jaba, never injured him, never lied to him or committed a crime against him or used and abused him, and never stolen from him. We had spent many, many, many, many hours nurturing him, laughing with him and having a lot of fun on the journey of the REAL awakening.

Every now and then we would talk about the fact that he seemed to have a problem sensing others and their intentions, leading him to attack them very aggressively, particularly about the words they were using when they were just trying to communicate with him and had nothing but alphabet words to do it with. Since Love For Life started March 2005, we have also gone after people aggressively at times, but only when we have been very clear in sensing malevolent intent behind the engagement of the other man or woman.

Perhaps we have got it wrong sometimes and imagined malevolent intent where there was none, but we keep honing our skills and working towards improving our natural ability to sense and get back to the good heart. There were also times when we were busy and didn't have time to deal with those who appeared to be coming with malevolent intent so we would link Jaba in via Fakebook as an invitation and request and let him go for it, so perhaps we are partly responsible for encouraging this trait in Jaba.

Things came to a head when we saw Jaba using the Love For Life (LFL) insight work as scripts to repeatedly attack Jahnick Leaurier, who we know does not come with malevolent intent, and so we stepped in and a huge, public bust up across Facebook walls occurred, until it was obvious that things were just e-motionally spiralling down and down as it went round and round in vicious circles with no resolution so we very quickly pulled the plug on Jaba and walked away. The reason we got involved was because the LFL insight work was never intended for this. It is all about healing the rift between us all, not about maintaining the rift and even deepening it so we felt the need to protect the purity and integrity of LFL.

However, we have always maintained our respect for Jaba and his determination to spread the message of taking care of earth/nature, etc, and of revealing the horrors of "The System". He was not able to do this and after his response to our making contact with him again a few times over the past 10 days or so, it appears that he has allowed

lies to be spread about us without crushing them or that it was Jaba spreading the lies about us, accusing us of being a cult and of intentionally peddling LFL scripts, etc, to use and abuse others for our personal gain and without us providing full disclosure of these claimed intentions to "our" victims.

Despite the years of friendship, there is no goodwill there to meet again and make whole the situation. It seems that Jaba would rather maintain the psychosis of hatred, malevolence, and an unwillingness to move on and keep progressing together. None of us are perfect and we all have to keep learning, experiencing and addressing every area of our lives where there may be blind spots so that we can change the psychotic tendencies in all of us and keep moving forward. We need to allow the influence of the good heart to take over more and more of our real lives.

Why would Jaba want to turn against those who had nurtured him, put a lot of real life energy into him and given him a lot of unconditional love (no conditions or contracts or pay backs etc)? We are still that man and womban- we have not changed in that way, so what is the doubt in Jaba that he no longer feels safe with us? Where is the compassion and empathy? Where is the sensing of our REAL intentions?

Coming out of the mental asylum of "The System" of NOTHING REAL THERE, is all about returning to the good heart that is REAL ALWAYS, where everything of the good heart is ALWAYS REAL. It is not about what is wrong with "The System" where we are all trained to imagine fantasy as being the definitions of our perceived realities, and from there, form the actions of our psychotic behaviour with each other, and how we are going to fix and improve the conditions of the mental asylum which only perpetuates insanity for the generations to come. It is about restoring the attitude and behaviour of the good heart so that the harm induced by psychosis actually stops here and now and "The System" fades away.

The heart of the LFL work is the enquiry into what is stopping us from acting from the good heart ALWAYS and why we go against the good heart even though we are reliant on EVERYTHING of the good heart to maintain life in the vessel - air, water, soil, trees, rain, insects, creatures, etc, being examples of many.

The undefined infrastructure of the good heart is the whole of the living dream of MAN'S undefined life that is nature and MAN can have a vessel to sojourn a REAL life with nature but we cannot survive the existence of our vessels without nature because it is who we all really are. So why do we do harm to MAN and in doing so, do harm to nature???? Under "The System" influence of psychotic behaviour, we all lapse from the good heart to do the most despicable things because "The System" trains us to do so, to be psychotic, and makes it impossible to survive in "The System" without doing so.

We are successfully fortunate to have had each other in our lives for the past 22 years, and our four inspiring daughters, because we both have the very strong determination to move away from the psychotic profile and back to the good heart, and we have been willing to keep challenging each other, over and over and over, at the same time sensing when to leave each other alone, because life would be pretty miserable if we didn't give each other the space to digest and process what the other is pointing out to us. So our vessels still have a lot of "system shit/damage" but we are both very aware of our shit and, as such, we don't have that many blind spots any more because we keep showing them to each other and inspiring each other to get past them.

We have come across very few relationships that are free enough for each partner to be able to grow in this manner and we still have to keep letting go, letting go and letting go of our in-built, system based psycho-training that would have us keep trying to control each other and force each other to fit into the boxes of whatever psychotic definitions we had decided were acceptable for us in a relationship. Whenever the mental asylum appears in our lives, we keep pulling each other back to the good heart, even though we each occasionally may resist and fight for the asylum in the moment.

Our intention has always been to use our real lives and the real lives of many upon the way to work out the remedy to the psychosis we were seeing all around us and in us and of us. The huge battles we have had with many brothers and sisters over the years have been real examples of the psychosis at work and we put them into the public domain so that others can see them and learn to recognise the psychosis in their real lives. Our LFL and Kindom remedy intention has never changed since 2005, even though the words we use and the way we describe things has.

Through the generations, the mental asylum that is "The System" has gradually come into our REAL lives and, if we are to bring back a true, living paradise into our real lives in present sense, here and now, we have to push the asylum and all its influence out of our lives, letting go of the ignorance, arrogance, indifference, covertness, domination, etc, and bringing back the forgiveness, humility, compassion, empathy, etc, and the determination to cease the constant harm doing.

Many good men and women who are waking up, taking the steps to remove their real lives from the NOTHING of system life, to repeat, that is based on fantasy to the SOMETHING of the reality of nature/earth, find that those around them become upset with them and start making claims about them because the fact that they are moving away from "The System" threatens the comfortable system existence of those who are not. But their claims are all of system definitions so they are NOTHING claims, weapons of NOTHING designed to bring people down to NOTHING because those of "The System" of NOTHING want those around them to be of NOTHING too, meaning to not be of the good heart.

Co-creation is a living team effort of the undefined heart, the SOMETHING. We do what the heart (undefined soul) inspires us to do, the SOMETHING, and all definitions/e-motions/words are as NOTHING for it is there, amongst NOTHING, where fallen MAN rots in the hell of their ignorance doing NOTHING about NOTHING, even though they play safe with words and sounds and images that are of NOTHING and dissipate back to NOTHING whence they were summoned to appease the fantasy of NOTHING, the mental asylum.

Either we are really walking the talk (so to speak) or we are really doing NOTHING ABOUT NOTHING where NOTHING really changes.

A cult is of NOTHING and belongs to NOTHING because they have NOTHING regardless of whatever claims made. This is what "The System" is, this is how it shows up and this is the lives of everyone being dead to the good heart in "The System" of NOTHING.

When a MAN is still contracted to "The System" under "NAME" with birth certificate, drivers licence, car registrations, lease, mortgage, credit card, bank account, Medicare, Government Handouts/Centrelink, passport, tax file number, etc, etc, they are already under the occultic power of the defined dream of NOTHING and no matter what they do, including all their good hearted sentiments performed through their work or not, all their life energy feeds the NOTHING and there, they all remain as NOTHING too, regardless of whatever NOTHING words, sounds, images, etc, they perform to make it look like SOMETHING.

When a MAN completely breaks away from NOTHING, it is the consciousness of the MAN already being SOMETHING of substance of the good heart that is no longer part of NOTHING - the consciousness has no broken will and therefore is not under the power of the occultic rituals of control over everyone still trapped in a fake world of NOTHING pretending to be SOMETHING with a good heart. Trapped under the power of the occultic black-magic rituals, the CONTRACTS OF/WITH NOTHING, we can only set into motion the power of NOTHING (what is really happening), our broken wills unable to break away to SOMETHING of the good heart.

The words, sounds, images, etc, of NOTHING have no power to pull a MAN of SOMETHING back to NOTHING - the good heart consciousness of a MAN of SOMETHING is far, far, far, far..... stronger than the psychotic influence of NOTHING real there because NOTHING no longer has any power over the MAN of SOMETHING - there is no broken will there = no confusion, distractions, fantasy, illusion, delusion, etc, etc, all the while faking they are of SOMETHING doing SOMETHING for the SOMETHING. The fact is, there is NOTHING of the good heart there. This is the real portrait of a psychopath.

Each MAN has free will so it plays out in each MAN'S real life. It has nothing to do with saving, rescuing or following anyone still trapped in the mental asylum because that is of the NOTHING too, and all to do with inspiring brothers and sisters of the undefined good heart, of SOMETHING, to act as the co-creation of MAN'S undefined immune system, booting out the covert slave system of NOTHING real there, and creating and expanding the SOMETHING of the undefined soul of the good heart that works just like the immune system removing what does not belong as part of its living dream of life, the SOMETHING. But this will NEVER happen while any MAN still has a broken will - the deeply e-motionally energised psychosis of perceiving definitions as being reality maintains the broken will.

YOU CAN'T FAKE SOMETHING

SOMETHING CANNOT BE FAKED

Undefined MAN does not end at the surface of MAN'S skin, because undefined MAN is not confined to the E-MOTIONS OF NOTHING that keeps a MAN bound within the surface of the skin where the definitions, images, words and the e-motions of destructive fantasy, the definitions believed to be reality, play out as that NOTHING of a good heart there, which is why, in spite of all our efforts, protests, demonstrations, rallies, arguments, concerns, etc, we are not able to work together, the NOTHING, because it all still goes on inside the mental asylum of NOTHING, and never outside of it, the SOMETHING of the living good heart where the remedy to all this madness finally ends.

To really co-create SOMETHING of the good heart there has to be SOMETHING of the good heart to bring into SOMETHING of the good heart without ever compromising the good heart of MAN'S undefined soul that is always nature, earth, creation, reality, etc, the good heart that is always far beyond the defined surface of MAN'S skin, below the surface of MAN'S skin being the actual prison of the mental asylum harbouring the "NAME" of the vessel of the fallen MAN who is always prone to being psychotic.

When you are of NOTHING you have no soul because whatever is imagined as being a soul is FAKE, the NOTHING.

YOU CAN'T CLAIM TO BE FREE, THE SOMETHING, IF YOU ARE STILL CONTRACTED TO NOTHING.

The SOMETHING of an undefined MAN encompasses the whole of creation that is MAN'S undefined consciousness (soul), and from there (so to speak), is being conscious, the SOMETHING, as the MAN intentionally removes the harm, the NOTHING, from wherever its being centralised in the living dream of life that undefined (conscious) MAN is.

It is all in the doing of being SOMETHING of the good heart and not in the words or talk or e-motions of fantasy or dreaming etc, of NOTHING.

In a nutshell, every child already appearing in the womb has free, undefined access to the good heart, the SOMETHING of the SOMETHING because it is undefined, and children raised by nature with no one inside their heads (so to speak) defining reality to them, create and expand the undefined soul of the good heart that is eternally conscious, the SOMETHING, because they are already the undefined good heart of nature and would never consciously seek to do harm to the very essence of who they really are, the SOMETHING.

The soul of SOMETHING of the good heart is NOT contained in the vessel under "NAME", and is NOT the vessel. It is everywhere undefined throughout the living (live in) dream of MAN'S life because the undefined soul of the good heart IS the conscious life of living creator as MAN, the undefined MAN, which is far beyond the vessel (so to speak). The undefined soul was there before the substance of the undefined dream of life, the SOMETHING, was created (so to speak) for MAN to enter a vessel and sojourn through the conscious life of the good hearts undefined creation.

It is only when we are contracted to the NOTHING that we are confined to the vessel under contract (a bond), under "NAME", with NOTHING, because we have forgotten the SOMETHING of the undefined soul, the good heart, that connects us to EVERY living thing of the undefined dream of life, the good heart.

Lost to the psychosis of pretending NOTHING IS SOMETHING, the SOMETHING of the good heart is no longer here and now in present sense. The good heart has been ignored, rejected, willingly pushed to one side (so to speak), etc, because, now under contract with/to NOTHING, all the destructive e-motions are contained in the vessel below the surface of the skin under "NAME", AND YOU HAVE ALL AGREED TO THIS. You have agreed to be in and of the NOTHING.

This is how the real power of the occults works. And no matter what you claim of you is of the good heart, including all your good hearted sentiments and actions, all the current of your life energy, the vessel and the direction of your vessel is all going to the NOTHING and meandering through NOTHING because there is no SOMETHING of the good heart there.

WELCOME TO THE MENTAL ASYLUM OF YOUR INSANITY

When we are the SOMETHING of the good heart, we do not end at the surface of our skin for that is fantasy and is being psychotic.

When children have reality defined for them through definitions forming the fantasies of perceived realities, the NOTHING, the consciousness of their good heart has been

severely compromised and they will go against the good heart to support psychotic behaviour, the NOTHING.

Everyone has free access to the good heart, ALWAYS, but the compromises they have to make to survive system life, the NOTHING, leads them to do immense harm, day in, day out, to all of MAN'S LIVING NATURE, the SOMETHING of the good heart, that is who they really are.

Under contract with NOTHING, they are willingly destroying the undefined soul, that was promised and gifted for all of MAN to co-create MAN'S UNDEFINED SOUL IN (AS) THIS LIFE, because they had already sold out to the good heart and had already agreed to be under contract to/with psychosis so they can always fantasise and imagine they have a good heart located under the surface of their skin WHEN THERE IS/WAS NOTHING OF SOMETHING REAL THERE, EVER.

The contract with NOTHING has deceived them. The definitions that formed the psychotic fantasy of their defined vessel, under "NAME", ending at the surface of their skin have SPLIT THEM APART from the undefined good heart. This is how they willingly morphed into being the NOTHING because this is what they are dreaming for, the NOTHING without SOMETHING of the good heart. And this is really life in "The System" for everyone who prefers being a psychopath rather than being a conscious MAN with a good heart.

While we are in "The System" of NOTHING, we are all acquiescing to, supporting, condoning and maintaining immense harm to reality as being in and of the NOTHING, even though we all still have access to a good heart, the SOMETHING, somewhere! But it ain't here and now because the psychotic, collective power of the occultists still dominates the vessel of the MAN under contract to them. Otherwise, the MAN would already be SOMETHING of the good heart but that ain't the case.

You are each up against the combined life-energy of all the occultists and all their lackeys and supporters HOLDING AND FOCUSING ON THEIR DREAM OF NOTHING and, unless you are uncontracted from NOTHING, you can't even begin to raise the power of your undefined dream of SOMETHING of the good heart above the surface of your skin, and from there, above the power of their dream of NOTHING to DESTROY its hold over your vessel, your current fake-good-heart life.

To raise the power of the good heart well above the power of the occultists NOTHING (so to speak), you must already be SOMETHING bearing the power of the consciousness of SOMETHING, the undefined MAN, the undefined SOUL, that already is the WHOLE of the living dream of MAN'S undefined life.

Now split apart from this living dream of SOMETHING, imagining fantasy as reality, the vessel becomes a holding bay, a storage hard drive of psychosis, for all the e-motions

that form the fake life to be housed and expressed from there because there is NOTHING else there for the real SOMETHING of a good heart life to be created out of.

All that is being housed is the lies of the dreams of the occultists, including all their lives and all the lives of their lackeys and all those who support it, into you, under your skin, here and now, because it has formed the fake lie of this NOTHING world that you live for as your GOD, Jaba, the "NAME" of the NOTHING E-GO. This is why you can't break away while you are playing music under contract to the NOTHING, relying on fantasy to take shots at an undefined MAN of SOMETHING who has never harmed you.

All the claims about this living MAN, Arthur, that you have inspired or have written, if you have done so, allowing these lies to spread under the jurisdiction of your influence causing a premeditated effect upon others still under this cultish influence of yours, to be the NOTHING repeaters of your lies, are the spreading of the lies derived from the NOTHING worship of Jaba, the NOTHING, because you still think that this MAN, Arthur, is of the NOTHING too when you can't prove it.

You think that this MAN you are attacking is the vessel but you are seriously confused because you can't sense that the soul of this undefined MAN is everywhere, not confined to the vessel. This is the mistake made by everyone in the NOTHING, so they attack the vessel instead of sensing the undefined soul.

This is the clear proof of your lying and how you have sold out because you have split away from the SOMETHING of the good heart to uphold the NOTHING where all your psychosis is coming out of your defined vessel, chained and enslaved under the surface of your skin, in willing bondage to the lie you live, the self-obsession of your righteousness, arrogance, and worst of all, pride, showing that you are weak and that everything you are doing in "The System" of NOTHING is fake, because it comes to NOTHING whence the NOTHING came from your fantasy of NOTHING.

This is how you have created a cult because you are still blind by the NOTHING you worship, the destructive e-motions that are not of the good heart.

For years, (so to speak), we encouraged you to go all the way with the good heart, but you gave up along the way, preferring the comfort of NOTHING where the lie of your pride of your fantorgasmic e-go, Jaba, housed under the surface of your skin, with its insensitivity, indifference and incompetence is a re-presentative of NOTHING.

You sold out the very thing that you dream for, Jaba.

You started running a control program using the LFL scripts to attack the vessels of those with no malevolent intent towards you because you couldn't sense the MAN, Jahnick, who is working his way through his shit, like all those in "The System", but is

sincere, and through your impatience and distrust and refusal to create and support a nurturing undefined space of love for them to work it out in their lives, whenever, however, UNCONDITIONALLY.

You performed this destructive power of NOTHING of the good heart over and over and over with many others, attacking the vessels by attacking the words they were using to the extent that they were not able to communicate anything of their true intention to you because you were not willing to sense it beyond the words of your righteousness and domination coming from your e-go latching onto the words located under the surface OF YOUR SKIN where evil resides, and had you show up as being unwilling or unable to truly sense the good hearts in others already working on letting go of the NOTHING IN THIS LIFE, whenever, however, to allow the living, undefined domain of the undefined soul that is SOMETHING of the good heart to enter and fill their vessel IN THIS DREAM OF THEIR LIFE unconditionally, because they don't want to be split apart anymore, thanks to the psychotic patterns of fantasy, the lies of NOTHING.

You blatantly set up a prison box of time and space conditions around all these innocent vessels you were attacking to torture them with your built up frustration, rage, hatred, invalidation, impatience, distrust, etc, still brewing away deeply under the surface of your skin. You were really just dumping all your shit on them. If you were really coming from the good heart of SOMETHING then SOMETHING of a real living peace, calm, freedom, acceptance, nurturing, compassion, sensitivity, warmth, generosity, etc, would be there forthcoming ALWAYS, but instead, it was all fake - you were just imagining Jaba, the NOTHING was being peaceful, calm, kind, etc, when you were not at all - this Jaba was/is nasty and brutal and terribly unkind.

You have used your vessel of piracy to dominate the vessels of others to place your e-go into the glory of NOTHING as this fake Jaba the Rasta musician who claims to have a good heart when it is all fake because you are not showing any true unconditional love for your brothers and sisters who are different to you and are coming at things in different ways.

You choose to break the peace.

The only way we can deal with all our different ways without breaking the peace is to sense the REAL LIVING INTENTIONS OF EACH OTHER, which means you have to have some real living connection to the good heart of the undefined soul, because it is beyond the surface of the skin of the pirate's vessel and ALWAYS beyond the words that you have been hooked on, this malevolent intent coming from below the surface of your skin.

You sail around in your vessel on the e-motional seas of words, breaking the peace with some, possibly many, of those you come across, particularly with those who are

passionate and who bear no malevolent intent towards you, meaning they haven't broken the peace with you, but you still attack them. To have any NOTHING fame in "The System" of NOTHING you have to climb the mountain of destruction, crushing those you climb on to get there. You say you are not doing this but you will never be able to prove that you aren't.

This is why this MAN says that you are still showing up as NOTHING, too arrogant and too full of pride to admit that you fucked up because it would blast too many holes into the e-go of your pirate ship, Jaba, and sink it, which would be a good thing because then you would have to let go of all the bullshit and you might allow the undefined soul to fill your vessel. Deep down, you are still scared, which is why this MAN says that everything you do under these conditions of NOTHING will come to NOTHING. Your master is still NOTHING and you still serve this BLACK MASTER.

If you are really coming from the truth of this, you will never attack another MAN because of the e-motion that you have attached to the words that you harbour under the surface of your skin and use to blame others for your responses to them and as the cause of your attacks upon their vessels that is you breaking the peace.

Only psychopaths do this, twisting everything around, turning white into black and black into white, turning truth into lies and lies into truth.

You say you caught Jahnick lying but EVERYONE in "The System" is lying all the time and you were lying repeatedly using LFL scripts to run your e-go trip. And then you have a shot at us because we pointed this out to you and pulled the plug on you running LFL scripts that were never intended to build a cult out of, and you are still lying when you claim, unless it is just the supporters of your cult that are making that claim, that you distanced yourself from us.

The proof is in the Facebook thread for all to see.

<https://www.scribd.com/document/356534730/Jaba-Was-Again-Blocked-by-Jahnick-17th-Aug-2017-Interaction-With-Arthur-Fiona-Cristian-Love-For-Life> and this

Facebook thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217359857896501>

It's all copied below in its entirety.

You can only attack another MAN'S vessel when you are still trapped in the pirate's vessel, the self-obsession of the e-go in a battle of war over the seas of the piracy of fake e-motions of fantasy with another vessel of self-obsession, the NOTHING, determined to attack, board and dominate, because you seek control over the helm of the vessel, wanting the power for yourself which is what the whole of the music industry that you worship is, because you don't have a SOMETHING having sold out to the NOTHING long ago, without the guts to let go of everything of the NOTHING.

What you do with words is very different from confronting a MAN who comes with malevolent intent and is lying about the motive behind the bullshit that they are claiming is truth with a baseball bat, without attacking the vessel and without malevolent intent from us. We do this to stop them influencing others who may not have woken up enough to be able to sense the bullshit but who are reading the threads that involve the SOMETHING of the baseball bat. You have to be of the SOMETHING of the undefined soul to be able to sense the intentions of whoever you are dealing with. So many complained about you with this and they still do. We usually don't have a problem sensing when someone needs the baseball bat and when they don't.

Instead of taking the opportunity to keep growing towards the SOMETHING, you ran back to the NOTHING, split apart from your brothers and sisters because you are still enslaved under the surface of your skin.

If beautiful, fresh, organic apples are tainted with a bit of poison, the poison eventually dominates the apples because the liar who claims that the apples are still organic, fresh and pure is misguided and is misleading others, allowing the poison to spread. Just because a MAN claims to have a good heart and to be doing the right thing does not mean that he is not misguided and delusional because he doesn't sense the poison of his e-go.

This shows that all your claims about us were NOTHING because you are still contracted to NOTHING but this MAN is not of your NOTHING and has never allowed you to board this MAN'S vessel with your poison and have it spread into the lives of the other vessels that make up this MAN'S family life, etc, because we are not a cult and have never been a cult and have been constantly destroying ties with anyone who tries to make us into a cult or form a cult out of LFL and Kindom.

This is why we spend a lot of time on our own, doing what we do. We do not need others to do what we do. Your psychotic claims about us are all twisted. The poison of your e-go has you, or others under your influence, making many claims about LFL and this MAN that are not true. You obviously still cannot sense what we are doing. You are so far beyond Mars that you are up Uranus (so to speak)!

If you did, then you would be able to sense that what we instigated in 2005 (so to speak) and what is now percolating around us was planned but you are too full of your e-go to have any real idea as to what is really going on because you still don't know/sense how SOMETHING really works. You are still just talking about a fake SOMETHING with words of NOTHING.

We have always set out to use our real lives to demonstrate the horrors of "The System" under the rule of law that allows psychotic men and women to do immense harm to their brothers and sisters, so that those who see the horrors being played out

in our lives might wake up and do something to bring it all down because their consciences would no longer permit them to sit back and watch.

When an environment is polluted, it needs those with the power to hold the SOMETHING that is the purity of the dream of the environment to transmute the poison so that it does not spread everywhere throughout the environment. If those in the environment are all trapped in the NOTHING of the poison, there is only NOTHING to deal with NOTHING but the NOTHING is already the poison spreading so the poison is everywhere and the purity of the SOMETHING that is the original dream of the environment is still in the process of being completely destroyed.

When you work with SOMETHING, like this MAN does, it has the real power to bring down the whole of "The System" of NOTHING and this requires using everyone and everything of the system of NOTHING to make the NOTHING destroy the NOTHING. This is the only peaceful, non-violent way. We have always said intensely that we use others to do the LFL work. Everyone who comes here is given full disclosure that their life energy is going to be used to further the LFL projects and intentions and that we will use whatever they are willing to offer with this aim. So why are you, or your supporters announcing that we use people as if it were some great SECRET DISCOVERY that can be brought out into the open to damage us?

Everyone in "The System" is using everyone all the time for everything, its just that most aren't so straight up and honest about it.

How many of you have truly removed all your contracts with NOTHING, including all the e-motions (contracts) of NOTHING???

Because if you haven't, you still support the NOTHING and feed it with your compliance. The fantasy of NOTHING is still confusing and controlling you.

Three examples of millions of the harm we do when we are still of NOTHING; we love the ocean but we pollute the ocean we claim we love. We love the mountains but we drive our cars to the mountains to experience them, polluting them as we do so. We say, "Love you guys....." but then talk and act the opposite. We say we love the sounds of nature singing the song of the good heart but we bombard everyone we can reach with fake frequencies, sounds, images and words that are of NOTHING using a fake persona that is NOTHING and so damage them and keep them shut down and trapped in the NOTHING. Is this not insanity? Is this not the NOTHING turning away from the SOMETHING so that SOMETHING is seen as NOTHING too?

The label of cult or guru or leader masks the intention of a MAN to do SOMETHING about the NOTHING because it is the NOTHING where everyone is trapped with all their e-motional feelings and words and images being the NOTHING that ends with the

surface of their skin, MAKING THE CLAIMS ABOUT CULTS, GURU'S, etc, AND USING OTHERS, etc.

A MAN of SOMETHING would sense the real/true intentions of another MAN.

While NOTHING is really happening, everyone is trapped in the NOTHING of their self-obsession taking shots at the NOTHING of each other's self-obsession, the vessels of piracy, where all definitions, words and alphabet images are derived from. They do not come from the SOMETHING of another MAN'S undefined dream of life, the good heart.

A conscious MAN does what the MAN does to expand SOMETHING real without any e-motional attachments to the NOTHING where nothing real of the good heart is there.

In "The System", everyone is always using everyone because they have NOTHING and are NOTHING so need others to shore up their pretence that they are SOMETHING. But a fantasy will never be reality.

Just because a MAN is doing SOMETHING about the NOTHING does not mean that it is the intention of the MAN to form a cult or be a guru or leader or want to use others just for the sake of enjoying being a user, a NOTHING.

When a MAN goes into the NOTHING bringing SOMETHING, those of the NOTHING will assume, sooner or later, that the SOMETHING of the MAN is NOTHING too, because all they are used to is NOTHING and so they go looking for the NOTHING in another MAN to meet the NOTHING they are calling out from under the surface of their skin, which means they have to lie and be psychotic to come up with a claim about the NOTHING of another MAN, unless they can clearly sense the SOMETHING of the intentions of the MAN.

The blind spot is that those with NOTHING will always try to define and label SOMETHING as NOTHING.

Leaving "The System" requires us all to use each other as we work together to create SOMETHING out of NOTHING but those of the NOTHING will always twist the intentions of SOMETHING of the good heart to make them fit their NOTHING of the good heart view.

A MAN bringing SOMETHING into NOTHING will use the NOTHING and those of NOTHING to spread the SOMETHING so that those of the NOTHING can choose to remain as the NOTHING or to be SOMETHING.

Co-creation is of the undefined heart. Those that don't want to co-create paradise are still trapped in the e-motions of NOTHING being led by NOTHING because they do

NOTHING to create a living remedy of SOMETHING that ends this slave system of NOTHING once and for all, in this life.

It is not about being a messiah because the story of a messiah is of the words, images and sounds of the NOTHING. It's about doing what you do, even if that makes those of the NOTHING try to define you as a messiah because that is what has been described (DEFINED) to them in the history books of NOTHING, which they refer to to make their claims about NOTHING because that is all they have got, but that doesn't mean that that is the intention of the undefined MAN of SOMETHING to live as the NOTHING of a defined messiah.

This MAN fully senses who this MAN really is but this MAN is not the defined Jesus that you or your supporters claim that this MAN thinks he is. This MAN knows that whatever you claim happened back then is NOTHING like the stories we are all told in the NOTHING to keep everyone trapped in the NOTHING where SOMETHING of the good heart never happens.

When you make claims based on the stories of the NOTHING, you bring all of the NOTHING with you, all of it going on under the imaginary prison surface of your skin because there is nowhere else for it to be fantasised (experienced). This is how you become the re-presentative of NOTHING and why you are psychotic and a terrible liar. You will not find this MAN making any of the claims that you make about this MAN. You are twisting the good hearted intentions of this MAN to try to pull this MAN back into the NOTHING under the surface of your skin where you claim your power over this MAN. Just how delusional can you get.

If we can't sense another MAN'S true intentions, then those of the NOTHING will define everyone around them as NOTHING to perpetuate the NOTHING that they think they are part of forevermore.

To label any MAN inspired from the undefined heart of SOMETHING as a cult leader and guru, etc, is to wipe out all of MAN from ever being and doing SOMETHING of the good heart IN THIS LIFE about the NOTHING, leading to NOTHING taking over what remains of SOMETHING everywhere until everything and everyone are as NOTHING, too.

The fact is that Jaba is still using many LFL insights at the same time he is claiming that this MAN and Fiona are a LFL cult, which would be like us promoting Jaba's music and then claiming that he is a cult leader. If we are a cult, why are all those who have come to stay and given their life energy to the LFL projects not coming out and claiming that they have been used and abused by us and forced into our cult to follow messiah Jesus Arthur Christ! Funny how they have all seemed to be able to leave here without the need to be deprogrammed.

If there are any who feel used and abused, they are not telling us about it and, as we said before, we always give full disclosure of our intention to use whatever they have to offer for the LFL work. How come we weren't a cult when we were helping you in your determination to free your thinking from the clutches of system programming? You were very happy to accept many, many hours of our life energy, which was freely given and which we still bear no grudges about giving you.

Surely you cannot deny that the LFL insights deeply changed your life and how you think? We have done this for many, many people over the years of LFL and the amount of life energy given generously to LFL projects by those who were inspired to do so does not even begin to come ANYWHERE near the amount of life energy put in by this MAN and Fiona to the LFL insight work we do which has included MASSIVE hours spent on phone calls, emails, posts, comments etc, to help others, as well as the garden project, music projects, etc, and have done since 2005 for FREE without a FEE. This has been our choice and we do not begrudge anyone the life energy given out to them but the fact is that we are more used than users, and we are happy for it to be this way because we wanted to comprehend how and why we are all destroying who we are and this has been how we have gone about it.

Just how much of your real life energy have you put in to help us, Jaba, willingly without expecting anything in return? Where is the labour of substance? The labour of Adon Benderr, Scott Andrews, amongst many others still clearly revealing the substance of their real life intentions here in the LFL garden and home life of the Cristian family and Hannah Wood.

Where is your substance Jaba????

And yet you have this massive grievance with us when we have never harmed you, let you down, ripped you off, back-stabbed you, not fulfilled any agreement with you, etc. We gave you the medicine that you were dishing out to others and you couldn't cope with it, and we did it without malevolence to you, our intention being to stop the harm you were causing and help you grow up (so to speak).

Just how many of the attributes of the good heart have we all forsaken just to maintain the psychosis? We say we don't want to be in a dark place but, when push comes to shove, we don't want to get out of it either. We can forsake the soul because it is not in the vessel. The life we are living now is not even a scratch across eternity but we have the power to throw it all away, like disowning the family we were born into and remaining disconnected from it when we die. While we are rejecting the eternity of SOMETHING, we are still in the darkness of NOTHING.

The atmosphere of the trauma of the ritual sacrifice and abuse that is behind "The System" is the e-motional atmosphere of the NOTHING that we wallow in, in the experience of the e-motional sacrifice as we go from dark to light as we breathe in and

out, just as the victims of ritual sacrifice are taken to the brink of death of being without a good heart and then brought back to the living consciousness of the good heart, only to be taken back to the brink of death and back to consciousness over and over and over until the will that naturally bonds with the good heart is completely broken and the dying breath is captured, along with the blood.

This chaos of the pull between life (good heart) and death (without the good heart) is what the occultists rely on to make us accept their "order" to the chaos of their invention but their rule of law is the chaos of going back and forth as those lost lives in vessels under contract to the "NAME" of the dead. The broken will of the sacrifice victim is echoed in our broken wills and the devastation we see is the result of those who want to stay in the dark place of the broken will. If we don't put in the effort to return to the good heart we will destroy everything of our natural bonds with/to the good heart, stuck in the vicious vortex of doubt, uncertainty, distrust, fear, etc, with the good heart, going from the good heart to the darkness without a good heart, the psychosis, breath in, breathe out, eat and shit, drink and piss.

Everything of "The System" is about maintaining the domination of MAN on the land over MAN on the land through the manipulation of all of MAN on the land. When the control was covert, the brutality was obvious and the enslaved often revolted so those behind "The System" changed to methods of covert control, the far more subtle control of brainwashing and manipulation requiring constant massaging of the thoughts of the enslaved to keep them in the state of chaos so that they could be rescued by the Pax Romanus of their masters, often under the labels of "freedom" and "peace".

The messengers of darkness are many and they come as wolves in lambs clothing, claiming to be "one of us" but speaking in forked tongues so that all their words of peace and freedom contain the chains of trauma that keep us going round and round in "The System" even as we think we are heading to freedom, truth and peace. Thus they send us to the courts of "The System" to seek our "freedom", to the rule of law of "The System" for justice, to the governments of "The System" for choice, to the doctors, healers and counsellors of "The System" for health, the spiritual gurus of "The System" for consciousness and to the 'alternative' leaders of "The System" for truth. They just never tell us that there is NOTHING in any of what they talk about that leads us OUT of "The System" of NOTHING of the good heart there.

This is how the Kate of Gaias, the Jordan Maxwell's, the David Ickes, the Stephen Gozaimasu Stones, the Deepak Chopras, the Eckhart Tolles, the politicians, the judges, the medical experts, etc, keep raising our hopes only to dash them again because we find that, despite all their meaningful words, we are still spinning around the vortex of slavery and we are still broken willed, going up and down, up and down, in and out, in and out, pulled between the good heart and the NOTHING.

17th October 2018

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217359857896501>

This is the type of deeply misguided bullshit dredged up by those who really believe they've got it all worked out. Either Jaba Abaj wrote this or someone close to Jaba representing Jaba wrote these lies upon lies and upon more lies and if so, the blueprint of these lies (claims) have come directly from Jaba.

Here is a link where the whole thread is captured and shows why we pulled the plug on Jaba who was using Love For Life scripts to attack innocent others who bear no malevolent intent towards Jaba, i.e Jahnick Leunier, as one clear example.

Obviously, Jaba has gotten his nose completely out of joint and probably carries a lot of deep repressed anger and rage inside of him, particularly triggered when he emotionally feels (imagined slights) let down by those very close to his heart. It's also possible that others have lied to Jaba about this MAN'S true intentions and motives and thus he has been manipulated while already being vulnerable to such attacks.

<https://www.scribd.com/document/356534730/Jaba-Was-Again-Blocked-by-Jahnick-17th-Aug-2017-Interaction-With-Arthur-Fiona-Cristian-Love-For-Life>

Here is a Facebook Private Message where we finally reached out to Jaba yesterday by connecting with three or four of Jaba's FB walls.. We had unblocked Jaba within two weeks or so of the event linked above, the txt attachment.

To Babylon Decoded France

TUESDAY 16th October 2018 10:53am

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Jaba, the update from 2006 Drupal 5 LFL website to the 1st revision of the new LFL website Drupal 8.1.6 should be up today or tomorrow and then a few more revisions will be done over the coming few weeks to get Drupal 8.1.6 finished.

We want you to have a file of the whole website, + LFL articles/posts and videos going back to 2005/2006

We will organise this with our new developer (sanitised - family MAN) who lives in Spain - he is a top class super duper honest MAN with a good heart. We will get (sanitised) to create a file containing everything and provide a link where you and others we trust can download it all.

We are doing this just in case something happens to one or both of us because we sense/know that they are out to kill us now.

The free e-book, 1st revision will be up in a few weeks "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence" and with whatever other revisions that come along will also be added to this collective LFL file that will probably be stored on the LFL host's pair dot com server in America.

Where we go from here is the most important work of all the LFL work we've done since we started LFL March 2005.

And it's ok if you do not want to handle this full-responsibility we ask you to take on. ??

From here on, we are planning for the worst and living for the best.

All the most important posts we've created since LFL started, the ones we can remember, are also currently being posted to our scribd account - all the uploads should be finished over the coming 2 weeks or so.

In case something does happen to us and to avoid future slander, fraud and lies, it's important that this collective file of LFL work is kept by as many trusted brothers and sisters that we know.

Arthur & Fiona

Babylon Decoded France

TUES 17:42

Love you guys and still think your work and courage is amazing, and what you have provide is a huge insight the whole lying world!

However if you guys did not achieve to plant the seed in people for grow themselves WITH your presence, then this will not happen with your work, in your absence!!!

It would be completely irresponsible FOR ANYONE, to play apostle for you guys, and put your on a martyr Staus and then Love for Life work would become THE NEW BIBLE??? WTF

But thanks for pointing out Arthur, Fiona and Love for life criminal blindspots, Jaba has already exposed over a year ago!

This is exactly why jaba distant himself from "your work" because there is nothing different in YOUR APPROACH then any other CULT, SECT, RELIGION or what the system has to offer!!!

And i will make this very clear and precisely!

Arthur you KNOW you have "Control Freak" issue the ones YOU have considered as "being aware and notice everything" but YOU ARE JUDGING and this eliminates your capacity of discernment!

You have USED PEOPLE for YOUR PURPOSE many times and you also admit it!!!

You have "private chats" with people where they reveal you allot of stuff and then you use this publicly and even TWIST THE FACTS just to "get control" and OVERPOWER THEM!!! (you just try it here ones again!!! "Let other think it would be a responsibility to have love for life work and spread it to the world like jesuit soldiers fighting for JESUS"???)

If your work could not make it's effect now then it will not make it without you guys being there to give the insights of your work!

What is THIS HOLDING on NON SENSE suddenly bro???

What is THIS FEAR that "something would get lost"???

Are finally your body/soul not this clean that your body could contain all the intentions and informations the ones could be transmitted as you teach the ancestor do?

Why can't now you not just LET GO "love for life work" and need to transform it into A RELIGION? Where the work become script and you guys JESUS?

Jaba would defiantly delete all videos, pages, scripts and even every mp3 in any mp3 player if jaba would no longer be here to clarify the facts about what jaba said! If he would have the chance to!

Today and since a while jaba is just spreading seeds ... (not having the ability to grow them in the soil at the moment LOLLLL) This seeds can wait for years to grow ... sometimes some deceptions provoke the necessary tears, to make seed grow, some other seeds are transmitted or grow for themselves!

Why have YOU lost trust in life? Why do you suddenly this there is NON SENSE needed to get back to SENSE!

"they come to kill us" hearing this from you since day one brother!!! This can have effects on lost brothers, (as jaba was way more back in 2013!) the ones you would be able to imply in the spell of Arthurs WORLD!!!

You are doing amazing detailed work brother ... but it is driven by this permanent fear and pressure of your own life deceptions, when will you start to TRUST LIFE ENTIRELY AGAIN?

Will not put this into the open ... will not disturb or "reveal" you OPERATION!!!

You just have big time confirmed and exposed what jaba has already exposed a year back! The "Love for life black spot" is on the table! Thanks for providing all the elements! ??????

Image of Pan manipulating MAN:

https://scontent.fsyd3-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.15752-9/44043524_1986105394761160_4313893477411717120_n.jpg?_nc_cat=107&oh=64043d6b810c789fb3485acb8382e71e&oe=5C46547F

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

TUES 20:39

Almost everything you have written here, whoever you are, are not of our dreams or intentions and never have been. You would have to live with us to directly experience what we're really doing and why etc. We are fully responsible for what we do and we continue on the path we are on. If dominoes were to fall we are the only ones to fall because there is nothing before or after to fall because we won't let this happen - we always think ahead. It's been like this since 2005. And it's ok, you and Jaba don't have to do anything. All the best to you and your families and dreams. We won't reach out to Jaba again anywhere. ?? ? ??

Babylon Decoded France

Witnessing what you are proposing to this man in the present moment and can't be denied as fact! brother. No judgment what so ever! But this IS LFL blind spot and you just gave full disclosure here! This is feeding/nourish cultish behavior in people! If you like it or not! But if the purpose is to serve life and truth, then this should not remain a blind spot in LFL WORK!!!! ??

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

17:23

Co-creation is a living team effort of the undefined heart. We do what the heart (undefined soul) inspires us to do and all definitions/e-motions/words are as nothing for it is there, amongst nothing, where fallen MAN rots in the hell of their ignorance doing nothing about nothing, even though they play safe with words and sounds and images that are of nothing and dissipate back to nothing whence they were summoned to appease the fantasy of nothing.

Either we are really walking the talk (so to speak) or we are really doing NOTHING ABOUT NOTHING where nothing really changes

A cult is of nothing and belongs to nothing because they have nothing regardless of whatever claims made. This is what "The System" is, this is how it shows up and this is the lives of everyone being dead in "The System".

Each MAN has free will so it plays out in each MAN'S real life. It has nothing to do with saving, rescuing or following anyone and all to do with inspiring brothers and sisters of the undefined heart to act as the co-creation of MAN'S undefined immune system, booting out the slave system and creating and expanding an undefined soul that works just like the immune system removing what does not belong as part of its living dream of life.

Undefined MAN does not end at the surface of MAN'S skin, because undefined MAN is not confined to the E-MOTIONS OF NOTHING that keeps a MAN bound within the surface of the skin where the definitions, images, words and the e-motions of destructive fantasy play out as that nothing, which is why we are not able to work together, the NOTHING.

Instead, an undefined MAN encompasses the whole of creation that is MAN'S undefined consciousness (soul), and from there (so to speak), is being conscious as the MAN intentionally removes the harm from wherever its being centralised in the living dream of life that undefined (conscious) MAN is. It is all in the doing and not in the words or talk or e-motions of fantasy or dreaming etc.

The label of cult or guru or leader masks the intention of a MAN to do something about the nothing because it is the nothing where everyone is trapped with all their e-motional feelings and words and images being the nothing that ends with the surface of their skin, MAKING THE CLAIMS ABOUT CULTS, GURU'S, etc, AND USING OTHERS, etc.

While NOTHING is really happening, this is where everyone is trapped in their self-obsession taking shots at each other's self-obsession, the nothing where all definitions, words, alphabet images are derived from.

A conscious MAN does what the MAN does to expand something real and without any e-motional attachments to the nothing.

Just because a MAN is doing something about the nothing does not mean that it is the intention of the MAN to form a cult or be a guru or leader or wants to use others just for the sake of enjoying being a user.

Co-creation is of the undefined heart. Those that don't want to co-create paradise are still trapped in the e-motions of nothing being led by nothing because it does nothing as a living remedy that ends this slave system once and for all, in this life.

It is not about being a messiah. It's about doing what you do that makes you like one because that is what has been described (DEFINED) in the history books, but that doesn't mean that that is the intention of the MAN to live like that.

If we can't sense another MAN'S true intentions, then those of the NOTHING will define everyone around them as NOTHING to perpetuate the NOTHING forevermore.

To label any MAN inspired from the undefined heart as a cult leader and guru, etc, is to wipe out all of MAN from ever doing SOMETHING IN THIS LIFE about the NOTHING, leading to nothing taking over what remains of something everywhere until everything and everyone are as NOTHING. too.

<https://www.scribd.com/document/391022403/All-Correspondence-With-Real-Estate-Agent-Since-November-2017>

Arthur Cristian

Now we wonder who the fucking idiots are putting non-sense into Jaba's head or has Jaba formed all these views all by himself (so to speak), influencing others????

For your interests - it clearly shows how a fallen MAN shows up, a MAN who must lie to save face.

Yesterday, Jaba stopped us being able to PM

What happened to the good will (heart) Jaba???????

Adon Bender Scott Andrews Michael E. V. Knight Patrick Chater Patrick Reilly Tobs Boyo Daniela Ott Mark Musil Bruno Ferro Hanno Piest Sofian Snn Sofian Snn Amanda Bee Brigitte Frieda Tim Chapman Eshys Eshys Bruce March Shaun Hamer Marie Cruz Trex Treks Hannah Wood Brant Hunt Orion Smith Erroll James Reykjalín Rob Strong Cameron Tré Taylor Brad Cowan Tobs Boyo Ishmahin Micella Bøhn Linda Carroll Katherine Marion Katharina Stella Pero Ivanov Adrian Laughery

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.

Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

23rd October 2018

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217401898027478>

Continuing on from this thread about Jaba:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217382278577004>

23rd October 2018

Babylon Decoded France wrote:

Really thank you to expose the "black/weak spot" of Arthur and the limit of LFL (Y) ???? and all your traumas, attachments and "hidden" facts that are already longtime visible obviously for many but obviously not yourself!!

Brother Arthur you have made huge work by realising the whole shit and through your "obsession" and trauma of what you have been going through you have developed a very sharp eye on all the "evil" behaviour of this fucked up psychopath!

But you have become obsessed by your own obsession of exposing the obsession what is obsessing life!

Yourself if you are honest with yourself you know "the burden of your own traumas" and how it infects the people around you and how much you are putting THEM under pressure to not cope with your own traumas and the traumas of the world!

The moment you will become honest with yourself and really be able to look around you and the people who are here to make the possible for YOU to "express your obsession"! You claim is a team work ... but is mostly a 90% Arthur claim and pretending "including" Fiona and all other who do the "real work" for LFL! You excuse whatever trauma, obsession, "weakness of people" to "show them the weakness" ... but are you really as clean as you pretend Arthur? The facts speak for itself even the people around you "defend any of your behaviour" as ok because "Arthur is so close to the truth" but then you admit yourself being the biggest liar???

Whatever Arthur! Why are you so obsessed to "get back to jaba" honestly????

You have never lied about jaba? What about accusing jaba of "bringing to suicide his wife"??? Only because you were tired to "help out in garden"? Do you aloud Fiona or Hanna this kind of silly excuse???

There are other contradictions of your own saying like:

"Jaba is using LFL work" but is LFL under intellectual property? does jaba now have any contract with LFL? what are the shit are you talking about brother????

Why are you coming back insisting on jaba, using jaba who jaba have turn the back to Arthur and LFL already a year ago by seeing big time your ego driven megalomaniac control braking OBSESSION of YOUR WON DOING!!!

You just destroy any credibility for your won work by doing all this shit!!! But if this is now your goal ... then you are doing all right!!!

Why are you not letting hanna and lion speak for themself and really speak our about the Arthur habits? Because they are "to weak" to stand it? Or because they would really talk about what is going on there and why "your dream" is not growing and more people taking part after all this years? Because all the others are to "foolish"? Have you already thought that YOU ARE UNABLE AND TO OBSESSED that you are not able to life with others? What is going on with YOUR HEALTH brother????

Why are you not talking about your health? Your own obsession, control freak and other issues? why are you not fully honest with the issues you are having there so people can learn from it? Why are you trying to put LFL on this high unachieved level for nobody to be able to reach when you are hiding the half ... or just over trow it with your rhetoric!

Do what ever you want with it!

But why are you not now posting this shit out with my exact copy? ?? what are fearing of? the truth? That others would see your shit and distredit yourself? Why are you inviting of sending this shit to "some chosen" one? that you can convince them of falling into your possession and skills of convincing others of following blindly?

Bring it out brother! Let us hear hanna, Scott, Fiona, Adon hear from themself what they are really honestly thinking about all this, without master Arthur a side of them! Why they are not speaking out without your permission and surveillance???? What is going on brother ... let them really say what is going on ... or start also to be honest with the facts!

You can keep this for you ... Jaba does not need to bring it out in public ... if you are scared of "getting killed"!!! But will not hesitate if you continue to "play this game" Jaba will not hesitate to reveal ALL OF IT in plain sight for everyone to see!

No breath brother! Jaba have really no need to do this! Is all up to you where you guys want to bring this!

Jaba is not here to "harm LFL work" are you Arthur????

If you are really in LOVE FOR LIFE then come out with your own issues "TO COPE THE SITUATION" instead spreading fantasy stories and contradictions!

If you still think jaba did not contribute to LFL with fully unconditional love for life, then:

1. back check how many stuff you have "integrated from jaba" into "your coo creational work of LFL" thats is coming from jaba!!!!

2. you have it here right in front of your eye only for YOU TO SEE!!! Jaba is showing the "weak spot" of LFL and did already one year ago and you are the only one who seam not to realise Arthur ... everyone around loves you brother!!!! But SEE THE OBSESSION you are having and how much you are holding back the dream of life through your won traumas and obsessional doing that lead to control, surveillance, instance, contract, expectations, confusion, attachments to your own work that you have exposed yourself as complete NON SENSE!

now is up to you brother what you gonna do with it! Will you show this to Fiona, Hanna, Scott, Adon and all others without making ANY COMMENT???? Is YOUR EGO able to do this? are YOU able to give THEM the possibility to question Arthur is THE Y HAVE A DOUBT About your obsessional behaviour ... or just OVER RULE THEM by Arthur rhetoric???

Jaba has already realise this one year ago and as YOUSELF have admit having issue to LET GO and that FIONA is much better in just "KEEPING ON AND LET GPO" why are you coming back on jaba when jaba had expressed his free will not want to do with LFL because of your obsessional control freak behaviour destroying any possibility for people really surround you and showing you the reals love for life they Avenue have for you????

Is not up to you where you want to go with this! Jaba is not, never was and never will be in WAR with LFL!!!! No matter how much you try to provoke jaba!!!!

But jaba will not hesitate to get out with all the facts you have provided for your own issues! So is really up to you what you gonna men from here! But don't even try to contact jaba privately through any inbox!

Just put it out publicly ... jaba will find and answer in the way that jaba will find in purpose to people to realise where they should better not fall with LFL!

All the best for you Love you unconditionally ? ? ?

23rd October 2018

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

None of this is actually going on - you are making all this up, re-presenting Hannah, Fiona and others, including Arthur.

Why don't you arrange to have lengthy chats with either or both of them over Skype or Messenger etc because that has always been available for you and for anyone who wants to really find out what is going on from their side of things?

Is that too hard for you to do or do you prefer to peddle bullshit hiding behind monitors as some keyboard warrior?

Impersonating others to stick your claims about them on to these fake imaginary "personas" under "NAME" you are presently performing is committing fraud, is slander and lies.

Nothing about the traumas of the MAN, Arthur, is secret. It's all been completely out in the open since 2005. Everything about Arthur is fully transparent.

Why do you have a problem with Arthur being sincere and honest?

"But you have become obsessed by your own obsession of exposing the obsession what is obsessing life!" Prove it, back your claims with 1st party evidence. Where is this evidence? Opinion/belief/etc are not proof of fact. Just how do you really know what Arthur's true intentions/motives are?

And why is what Arthur does troubling you?

Is he injuring you by doing it?

Is Arthur harming you while Arthur is being Arthur doing what Arthur does?

Why are you so caught up in Arthur? Do you have a grievance because if you haven't, then where is all this energy coming from that makes you do/write what you do/write here about Arthur, a complete stranger who you have never lived with or had any long term intimate private dealings with?

It seems you have an obsession about Arthur!

What we've stated about Jaba can be backed up because the 1st party evidence is in plain site coming directly from the MAN Jaba, in his writings, etc. And by numerous other 1st party witnesses.

"Yourself if you are honest with yourself you know "the burden of your own traumas" and hoe it infects the people around you and how much you are putting THEM under pressure to not cope with your own traumas and the traumas of the world!"

Prove it, bring forward this 1st party evidence. Please don't tell us that only you can come forward to re-present Arthur and perform this lie as evidence. You are clearly twisting the true intentions and motives of Arthur to suit your "own" make believe lies.

"The moment you will become honest with yourself and really be able to look around you and the people who are here to make the possible for YOU to "express your obsession"! You claim is a team work ... but is mostly a 90% Arthur claim and pretending "including" Fiona and all other who do the "real work" for LFL! You excuse what ever trauma, obsession, "weakness of people" to "show them the weakness" ... but are you really as clean as you pretend Arthur?

The facts speak for itself even the people around you "defend any of your behaviour" as ok because "Arthur is so close to the truth" but then you admit yourself being the biggest liar???"

We don't ask anyone to defend for us. If we find out or are brought in on a chat, whatever, we always tell everyone that we are not a cult etc, and to deal directly with us, the 1st party accusers and 1st party us (Arthur/Fiona).

We don't control the lives of others - what they say is of their free will and not ours, and besides we fully support freedom of speech, thought, etc, and do not support censorship and discrimination.

Everyone will always share their views about whatever and what is wrong with that?

If others share their views about us, that is their free will in action, but that is not us nor are they under our control to say and do what we want them to say and do EVER. But if we find out others are making up lies about us or trying to hijack our real lives/intentions/motives/etc then we will confront and make whole what was broken.

Bring forward these "excuses" you claim exist?

And where are these claims of being cleaner than others???? Bring forward this 1st party evidence.

There has never been a claim coming from Arthur that Arthur's vessel is better than others, is closer to truth than others, etc. Go and find any 1st party evidence to back your claims because they are not coming from the wagging tongue or wriggling fingers of Arthur.

"What about accusing Jaba of "bringing to suicide his wife"???" When you can sense the bigger picture, you will see/sense that Jaba is just as responsible as his wife. And Arthur also, directly apologised to Jaba for the misunderstanding about the

circumstances behind the suicide. The Arthur comment was written on the run and when Jaba pointed this out, Arthur cleaned it up with Jaba and apologised for the misunderstanding. This moot point, was never used by Arthur as a weapon against Jaba past or present, and never will be. But obviously, you and others are using it as a weapon when Arthur already cleaned it up with Jaba years ago.

"There are other contradictions of your own saying like: "Jaba is using LFL work" but is LFL under intellectual property? does jaba now have any contract with LFL? what are the shit are you talking about brother????"

Jaba admits using LFL scripts.

It's not about the intellectual property because there isn't any - its ONLY about white-anting whitewashing LFL insights, how the insights are being used, that will be associated with us, our intentions/motives, etc. If we see/sense someone/anyone using LFL insights to do harm, we will confront them about it. We have done this many many times over the years. Kate Of Gaia and the "NAME" movement being one of many clear examples revealing our motives/intentions to confront and to disassociate the LFL insight work, and us from them, which protects the integrity of our real lives and the real reason behind the motivation for the creation of multi hundreds of these LFL insights.

"what are the shit are you talking about brother????"

What shit????? Bring forward the facts, the 1st party evidence to back all your claims.

"Why are you coming back insisting on jaba, using jaba who jaba have turn the back to Arthur and LFL already a year ago by seeing big time your ego driven megalomaniac control braking OBSESSION of YOUR WON DOING!!!"

Are you a parent? We are parents and the good heart inspires us to heal whatever attempts to pull apart the family. The good heart also reaches out to heal whatever pulls apart brothers and sisters. Is there something wrong with that???? Its what the good heart does with every MAN = WALK-THE-TALK. What has the good heart got to do with "using Jaba"?????

Based on your argument, its Jaba USING US AND NOT THE OTHER WAY AROUND but we are not concerned about that. Is the good heart that much of a problem for you when it appears in your life from others? Or do you have to mix it all up with distrust, doubt, uncertainty added on top with ridicule, abuse, rage, anger, ambivalence, righteousness, arrogance, ignorance, etc. Should we NOT come from the good heart and stop reaching out? And when we do, do we have to go through your check point?

"You just destroy any credibility for your won work by doing all this shit!!! But if this is now your goal ... then you are doing all right!!!"

WHAT!!!!!!!??????? - refer to all of the above.

"Why are you not letting Hanna and lion speak for themself and really speak our about the Arthur habits? Because they are "to weak" to stand it? Or because they would really talk about what is going on there and why "your dream" is not growing and more people taking part after all this years? Because all the others are to "foolish"? Have you already thought that YOU ARE UNABLE AND TO OBSESSED that you are not able to life with others? What is going on with YOUR HEALTH brother???? "

WHAT!!!!!!!?????? refer to all of the above. Hannah is on Facebook, you could ask her all about it. Fiona does not want a Facebook account but you can contact her and have a chat, or better still, come and visit.

You are relying on the growing of a cult to be the signs of a growing success. LFL is not about any of this. You are seriously misguided and are still deeply confused.

Accessing the trauma, the Arthur health you are concerned about, is how Arthur created all the LFL insight work since 2005, particularly the sexual abuse. But all this is still so far beyond your present comprehension. And you love all the LFL insights that came from all of Arthur's suffering to create them, and yet you take all the insights on board because it suits you, and then while clutching all the LFL insights by your side (so to speak), you still take shots at the MAN, a stranger, not sensing/realising the immense sacrifice undertaken to work out and create the vast body of the LFL insights Arthur created to share it all freely with you.

And you haven't had to do anything for Arthur or Fiona or Hannah or LFL, etc, to have these most magnificent heartfelt inspired insights. LOLLLLL Are you sane? Are you ok? Are you aware that Arthur has spent 16 to 18 hours per day of almost everyday since between January 2006 and May 2006 when Arthur was deeply inspired through physical encounters with consciousness and until today, and all of this LFL insight labour was gifted for free without a fee and you are not happy about this?

"Why are you not talking about your health? Your own obsession, control freak and other issues? why are you not fully honest with the issues you are having there so people can learn from it? Why are you trying to put LFL on this high unachieved level for nobody to be able to reach when you are hiding the half ... or just over throw it with your rhetoric!"

What health issue??? Are you not grateful for what Arthur has been doing? Arthur is never sick, and besides the vessel, is processing vast demonic energy, the NOTHING, to clear it out, all of it coming from brothers and sisters dreaming to release it through

the LFL insights that inspired them. See this as a house (nature) dirtied by MAN with no one wanting to clean it all up, dust and all, leaving those few of us who really sense/know how to clean this NOTHING energy created by e-gos on psychopathic war paths amongst the SOMETHING to take on ALL the dirt and clear it, until enough brothers and sisters really wake up and heal the split to be able to carry some of the burden.

Presently, most men and women don't want to take any responsibility for this dark, emotional, psychotic crap, the same shit that you are dumping here. If we don't create the space of a dream that we can hold amongst the SOMETHING, there isn't anything that is real there because all the space is filled with NOTHING, the darkness. If you lend your house to someone and they trash it and move out, who is left to clean it up?

Currently, we are all trashing earth, the SOMETHING of MAN'S true consciousness and, until others wake up and stop what they are doing to contribute to the trash, or they are consumed and eliminated of their own dreaming, only those of us who have awakened to this responsibility are doing anything about it, which means that the burden on them is very great, meaning the stresses on the body are immense. And you are complaining about this! Are you aware that we have a food forest garden, with soil full of mineralised nourishment and the intentions of us all growing in the plants. This is why Arthur does not get sick, in spite of the pressure Arthur's body is under.

When you love, you take on the full responsibility for what you love, which means that you take all the suffering into the vessel and process it through having a bigger dream of love that is uncompromised that you hold. This is a living labour of love, which is very different from talking about it while sitting on the fence and taking shots at others who are doing something about it.

Refer to the other post - you can't do any of this while you are still contracted to the definitions of the occults and lost in its psychosis. Everything of "The System" is all about small dreams and an undefined heart can easily absorb them and take them on, because the undefined love of SOMETHING is much bigger than defined (small) dreams of NOTHING. This is why you see Arthur's body the way it looks and you are complaining about it!

LFL is not a movement or about creating a following. It is just about the creation of the undefined soul that we are gifted with, if we want it. Men and women following LFL does not bring about true freedom, truth, peace, joy and abundance because the followers are still not creating their unique, original soul. LFL has never been a movement, a revolution, etc.

It has always been about turning away from mass cult hypnosis and creating the undefined soul as MAN and sharing that because this happens naturally without even thinking about it. This is how we work together and it is undefinable because no one

can define another MAN'S soul. By creating the undefined soul, you are already holding a much bigger dream, creating the space for others to come and engage with it.

We get that the confusion is overwhelming even for those who want to wake up, but until we get past all this fantasy of imagining what we are sensing and believing that what we are imagining through definitions is reality, our consciousness, our freedom, our truth, when it isn't, we can't let go of it so we remain trapped in the psychosis of small, defined dreams. A tree has no movement, as in a cult. Neither does the bee or the birds, the rain, the river. None of them follow anyone. Each one is unique, doing what they do as their purpose as the dream of life. Geese, etc, work together but they are not of a cult because it is not contrived.

But the confusion is so powerful that everyone is so used to being part of a cult and believing that they are like the geese that are free when they are not, because it was all contrived in the first instance. The pied pipers of the occults would love all their rats to believe that they are the geese working together, not realising that the NWO is exactly this, when the truth is that we were never meant to be contrived geese working together under the banners of defined consciousness, truth, freedom, life, family, community, tribe, MAN, etc.

This shows that you, whoever you are, are still deeply brainwashed because you are still confused and you are dumping your confusion on us, making out that you have it all worked out and have placed yourself, the e-go, on higher ground, thinking that you are right when we are clearly showing you that you are still just e-motionally feeling (imagining) your way around the fog of your contrived, defined, system thinking, the confusion of NOTHING.

No one owns the good heart and it's up to each of us to co-create with the good heart. You see/sense. LFL is NOT a movement or a revolution, etc, because it's not there to be followed as we are not a cult or cult leaders. It is free will for each MAN to decide whether to co-crate and expand the good heart of the undefined soul or NOT. You have never lived with us to experience what actually goes on here.

You say

"Do what ever you want with it!

But why are you not now posting this shit out with my exact copy? ?? what are fearing of? the truth? That others would see your shit and discredit yourself? Why are you inviting of sending this shit to "some chosen" one? that you can convince them of falling into your possession and skills of convincing others of following blindly?

Bring it out brother! Let us hear Hanna, Scott, Fiona, Adon hear from themselves what they are really honestly thinking about all this, without master Arthur a side of them! Why they are not speaking out without your permission and surveillance???? What is going on brother ... let them really say what is going on ... or start also to be honest with the facts!

You can keep this for you ... Jaba does not need to bring it out in public ... if you are scared of "getting killed"!!! But will not hesitate if you continue to "play this game" Jaba will not hesitate to reveal ALL OF IT in plain sight for everyone to see!

No breath brother! Jaba have really no need to do this! Is all up to you where you guys want to bring this!

Jaba is not here to "harm LFL work" are you Arthur????

If you are really in LOVE FOR LIFE then come out with your own issues "TO COPE THE SITUATION" instead spreading fantasy stories and contradictions!

If you still think jaba did not contribute to LFL with fully unconditional love for life, then:

1. back check how many stuff you have "integrated from jaba" into "your coo creational work of LFL" thats is coming from jaba!!!!

2. you have it here right in front of your eye only for YOU TO SEE!!! Jaba is showing the "weak spot" of LFL and did already one year ago and you are the only one who seem not to realise Arthur ... everyone around loves you brother!!!! But SEE THE OBSESSION you are having and how much you are holding back the dream of life through your won traumas and obsessional doing that lead to control, surveillance, instance, contract, expectations, confusion, attachments to your own work that you have exposed yourself as complete NON SENSE!

now is up to you brother what you gonna do with it! Will you show this to Fiona, Hanna, Scott, Adon and all others without making ANY COMMENT???? Is YOUR EGO able to do this? are YOU able to give THEM the possibility to question Arthur is THE Y HAVE A DOUBT About your obsessional behaviour ... or just OVER RULE THEM by Arthur rhetoric???

Jaba has already realise this one year ago and as YOUSELF have admit having issue to LET GO and that FIONA is much better in just "KEEPING ON AND LET GPO" why are you coming back on jaba when jaba had expressed his free will not want to do with LFL because of your obsessional control freak behaviour destroying any possibility for people really surround you and showing you the reals love for life they Avenue have for you????

Is not up to you where you want to go with this! Jaba is not, never was and never will be in WAR with LFL!!!! No matter how much you try to provoke jaba!!!!

But jaba will not hesitate to get out with all the facts you have provided for your own issues! So is really up to you what you gonna men from here! But don't even try to contact jaba privately through any inbox!

Just put it out publicly ... jaba will find and answer in the way that jaba will find in purpose to people to realise where they should better not fall with LFL!

All the best for you Love you unconditionally ? ? ?"

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

YOU FUCKING IDIOT.

It's all been answered in this reply and in the past two we've already provided.

"jaba will find and answer in the way that jaba will find in purpose to people to realise where they should better not fall with LFL!"

WHAT THE FUCK DO YOU THINK WE HAVE BEEN DOING ALL THESE YEARS - WE'VE BEEN MAKING SURE THAT NO ONE "FALL WITH LFL", INCLUDING JABA.

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

HOW PSYCHOPATHS LOVE TO TWIST EVERYTHING AROUND.

When someone is inspired they will knock on the door of Jaba and assist Jaba in realising what the fuck he has done and continues to do.

Hannah Wood In the early days between 2012 and 2013, Hannah came to stay with us August 2011, twice this MAN felt Hannah was about to commit suicide, heard no voice, noises, etc - just felt (SENSED) it LOUDLY/STRONGLY, and from the office/studio in this 3 bedroom rental property, this MAN bolted to Hannah's bedroom (part of a converted sitting room) going through two hallways and into the sitting room on the other side of the house where the office is, and quickly grabbed the hand of Hannah that was about to slash her wrists with a very sharp blade.

Twice this MAN "saved Hannah from killing her vessel".

This MAN had anticipated Hannah's intention and intervened before it happened. .

When LFL started, 2005, this MAN was determined that no one, under the caretakership/custionship/stewardship of the household of this MAN'S FULL-RESPONSIBILITY AS AN ELDER, will kill themselves or be murdered by intel, etc, in this house/garden.

NO ONE.

This MAN has not only protected this MAN'S vessel from 4 assassination attempts, but has also protected Fiona, the 4 daughters, other guests/visitors, etc.

Ask Adon Benderr or Scott Andrews about Scott's psychotic periods, particularly the one where Scott nearly killed Adon and Scott in Hannahs Toyota Corolla Wagon, and nearly manslaughtered another Man and his 2 daughters in another car through a HEAD ON the demons working through Scott, and Scott, was instigating .Scott almost completely wrote off Hannah's Toyota Corolla Wagon

Sensing danger, before Scott drove off, Arthur bolted from the house and ran over to Scott to warn Scott about the current psychotic state he was in and to drive slower, be very patient and stay calm to avoid a car crash.

This was all done in front of Adon.

Scott went arrogantly stupid (NUTS) on the road, a left side driving Canadian still getting used to right side driving in Australia, being a dangerous driver with Adon getting very nervous.

In sync with Adon's & Scotts ancestors ("spirit guides" so to speak) and this MAN'S living dream, also held up by numerous ancestors too, the collective protection (soul agreement) came through to make sure no one gets killed under this MAN'S WATCH, living dream of Kindom life.

This is how full-responsibility really works and that is why this MAN said, from a much bigger picture of the dream of life, that Jaba is just as fully-responsible for his partner committing suicide. Jaba did not have a big dream to hold that full-responsibility to protect her and others from the horrors of going through all of this.

Hannah from all the deep, horrific trauma issues streaming out of her childhood (so to speak), DEMONIC POSSESSION = THE E-MOTIONAL VOICES, telling her to take her life, this MAN'S BIG-DREAM HELD, brought forward the full-responsibility to protect Hannah.

What has just been shared here is beyond most brothers/sisters present comprehension.

We can list numerous instances how these BIG-DREAMS held as the undefined soul of a MAN'S real life works to uphold the responsibility of such magnificent dreams.

The responsibility to nurture Hannah has been there for Hannah from the outset and the deep stubborn shit has taken "years" for Hannah to face up to, the responsibility, the repression, denial, rage, anger, frustration, doubt, fear, confusion, fantasy, illusion, delusion, etc, etc,, and just how many times, including 2 days ago, where this MAN is holding Hannah in his arms while Hannah is crying from very deep dark lonely, abandoned, written off places -----> letting go, letting go, letting go, letting go of all this horrific psychotic shit she's endured and brought with her to this household when she first moved in.

This MAN refuses to abandon Hannah even though she has been an absolute pain in the ass (so to speak) over all the years she has been with us. What she never got from her mum, dad, grandparents, etc, etc, she has been getting from this MAN and Fiona, acting as her father, mother, brother, sister, friend, etc... ?

Jaba and his cult of loonies have no real fucking idea as to what we've really been doing (WALK-THE-TALK) through LFL since we started LFL. ??

"FATHER, FORGIVE THEM FOR THEY KNOW NOT WHAT THEY DO"

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217401898027478>

Continuing on from this thread:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217401898027478>

and this thread: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217359857896501>

and this old Facebook thread: <https://www.scribd.com/document/356534730/Jaba-Was-Again-Blocked-by-Jahnick-17th-Aug-2017-Interaction-With-Ar>

21st November 2018

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217615504767513>

If the message is not good enough in the first instance thus requiring others to like the image of the MAN before they can like the MAN'S message, this clearly reveals that the message was never good enough from the beginning. As this MAN was never into creating a cult out of the insights shared through the Love For Life work this MAN does, this MAN made a clear, conscious decision to make sure the image of this MAN was not worthy of being followed so that the message coming from this MAN and the image of this MAN were severed from the outset when this MAN started sharing Love For Life insights back in 2005.

This MAN knew back then that "The System" was a cult of many cults and that images played a massive part in forming cults where the IMAGE of the cult leader created a cult where the followers were following the IMAGE of the cult leader instead of just contemplating on the message and going where the inspiration takes them.

As well as connecting into the darkness of pure fantasy, using the vessel of this traumatised MAN as an antenna to pick up and listen in to the intentions, dreams and plans of the high level occultists/Freemasons encoded in the water of MAN'S breath, this MAN also intentionally let the vessel become obese so that no one would get caught up in a glorified image of an Adonis or a Johnny Depp lookalike straight out of the Pirates Of The Caribbean or a rastafarian, etc, etc, and be seen passionately following this MAN.

Love For Life was never intended to be a cult from the outset and all those who claim this MAN is a cult leader and that Love For Life is made up of cult followers, as in Fiona Cristian and Hannah Wood, etc, are already deeply confused because they are already in a cult, reflecting on the image of the cult they are part of and worship, and in contrast, they are already projecting and illuminating the image of their cult on to this MAN before they could even come up with such stupid, unsubstantiated claims that Arthur Cristian is a cult leader and that Love For Life is the cult.

Here is one huge liar running around making up such bullshit claims <http://www.radioswisspop.ch/common/images/entities/web/000/007/7798.jpg> and without the accuser ever having the guts to face the MAN he has accused of being a cult leader so that the accused can square off with the accuser and force the accuser to bring forward all their first party claims to back their claims.

This is also why back in 2006, this MAN used this 2006 family photo as a non government sanctioned and registered trademark that is useless for others who love to steal trademarks to do harm with, and it's been used ever since with Facebook, YouTube, Love For Life Website, etc, and all the insight work we (Fiona and Arthur Cristian) have been posting in the public domain since 2006.

The 2006 Cristian family photo: https://scontent.fsyd3-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/1923753_1140856649679_1141852_n.jpg?_nc_cat=101&_nc_eui2=AeHR9gGNtRpOO9to2owXs3foBaqp9aoHdlpXPgPXGXFpqU281JUALqgZ7jUog8fq6b79H1BdAChO_wE9f3R0cCo0U5MX4_Q7y5RaX2EhOEJoDg&_nc_ht=scontent.fsyd3-1.fna&oh=f416c28d409632465db969c1a5aec58e&oe=5C6A3F83

This MAN has completely been out of "The System" CULT of many cults since 2006 and refuses to join a cult or create a cult to be followed. This is also why all the intense Love For Life work this MAN has laboured for since March 2005 was done for free without a fee and why Fiona's Love For Life website was also provided for free without a fee ever since.

It's the "name" used in contract being re-presented by the MAN where maritime jurisdiction applies. Though the "name" is derived from the BC, it is the PRESENT-SENSE INTENTION to use the "name" with credit cards, bank accounts, tax file numbers, govt handouts, medicare, passport, drivers licence, car registrations, deeds, titles, private corp contracts for phone, internet, gas, electricity, etc, leases, mortgages, certificates, etc, where the corporate crown claims direct interest with the parties concerned ("NAME"/NAMES") and with it jurisdiction. It's all about being caught in present sense re-presenting the copyrighted (right of copy) intellectual property of "NAME" (the vessel) used to conduct commerce in "The System" (the vessel/"name" is currently sailing on the seas of commerce).

This MAN has completely been out of "The System" since 2006 and is talking writing from walk-the-talk FACTS. In the early days of being out of "The System", we had the NSW State Debt Recovery Office (SDRO) chasing this man for multi-thousands of dollars and this went on for three years or so until it all finally just stopped dead in its tracks when it was pointed out to the legal team behind the SDRO that this MAN is not the owner or authorised re-representative of this intellectual property, the "NAME", and that they should take it up with the official owners or authorised re-representatives administering this "NAME" (vessel) they are searching for to conduct commerce (business) with.

This MAN did not write to anyone in authority or not and never asked anyone in "The System" (courts, agents, lawyers, judges, magistrates, officials, administrators, executors, etc. etc) to do anything for this MAN. This MAN just dropped everything to do with "NAME" - stopped using "NAME" to perform commerce in "The System". Since 2006, Fiona Cristian and 4 daughters are in "The System" with all the contracts while this MAN is completely out of "The System" with no contracts. We play one in and one out and it's been like that since 2006.

So watch for these cunning play on words "commercial and maritime court judge tearse has determined that the birth certificate is not maritime jurisdiction and prom

notes are not valid tender if this is true which it must be coz he said lol then no implied contract or consent can be gained by crown court , civil family trust equity chancery etc to initiate. "

You can hand them over the BC which is fine BUT while you continue to RENT "NAME" here and now in present sense to do business in "The System" (to receive the ongoing privileges and benefits of "The System"), YOU REMAIN IN DEEP SHIT and still open to being raped, pillaged and plundered, home, children, family, land and all because you continue to give them jurisdiction over you and their commercial statutes apply because you have already consented, acquiesced and complied to all their rulings (statutes) being applied to you, the re-presentative of the "NAME" sailing on the seas YOU SEE of their alphabets = DEFINITIONS FORM THE FANTASIES OF YOUR PERCEIVED REALITIES.

An example: <https://youtu.be/AujSN4aiAX8>

Around 8 years or so ago, we had a re-presentative knocking on Fiona's family home front door looking for an Arthur Cristian with all the official paper work in hand seeking three hundred thousand dollars. In less than 1 minute this re-presentative was back-peddling to leave the property quickly because he and the bank had no official contract with the "NAME". This is one of the largest banks in Australia unable to get their claims recovered. We never heard from them again. :)

This revised Love For Life website is currently being rebuilt and all the work should be completed in a few weeks time or so. Best to check it out then but if you want to have a nosy around and don't mind unfinished work, then check it all out. The original LFL website started in Dec 2006 and was taken down in early July 2018 - it contained almost 12,000 threads/nodes containing over 30,000 individual items, research docs, articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, word docs, pdf's, etc, etc, and over 75% of this free to the public domain work was uploaded by the end of 2011.
<http://loveforlife.com.au>

We were the originals who brought out all the "NAME" research back in 2005, now hijacked by Kate Of Gaia and a world of other Intel Operatives. Back in 2005, we also brought out the fact that the "Commonwealth Of Australia" was a private corporation registered with the UCC, etc, and that all barristers, lawyers, judges, etc, are registered private corporations as are ALL state, federal, local government depts, institutions, corporations, etc, etc, .

Back then we also brought out thousands of insights into the alphabets, particularly the letters, and the breaking down of words like beLIEve back in 2005-2006, thousands of words = phonetics, etymology, pictography, etc, etc and how they are used to to form "spells" as in black magic.

We also pointed out back then how almost the whole of the freeman, sovereignty, ucc, etc, movements are led by intel operatives "we will lead every revolution against us" and that it's all one huge scam/red-herring distraction.

Through 3,500+ intense debates using scrutiny to make sense/logic of whatever was claimed, we just kept going where truth takes us and finally, a free e-book is coming out shortly called "Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence". - it will contain heaps of simple illustrations and will be less than a 3 hour read, ideally less than 2 hours. It covers the BIG-PICTURE we now see/sense of reality.

While you are lost in alphabets you will never find a remedy that will get you out of "The System" in this life, never to return. Who you really are will never be found to be experienced amongst alphabets. Every single alphabet thought in your head (so to speak) is already another MAN inside your head determined to covet and dominate you, your vessel.

Unless you really know/sense who you really are you are already in too deep and drowning in bullshit. "definitions form the fantasies of perceived realities. Every definition is a LIE that you (so to speak) were trained to believe in. These are in alphabets = Can you ' give' jurisdiction to someone else ? - Competent witness? - Right of subrogation ? - s the problem always stolen power of attorney?

Let's just say that the rule of law is solely based on committing fraud and behind all of this is one huge bluff. The authorities can only officiate over those who commit to the original sin, that being the fraud of re-presenting "NAME" and believing (claiming) it to be true which you do the moment you scribble or mark anything on pieces of paper or have voice recorded on digital hard drives, etc, etc, and be then seen to be using the services provided and benefiting from those privileges. :)

2006 The Cristian Family Declaration Posted In The Love For Life Website - The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children. The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing

loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - December 2006

THE 2006 CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

posted in the Love For Life website

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.
- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.
- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.
- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian
Fiona Cristian
Jasmin Lily Cristian
Emma Rose Cristian
Frances Hannah Cristian

Xanthe Jane Cristian
15th December 2006

Posted with the Love For Life website Disclaimers

Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too).

The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way.

The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely. This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility.

This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace.

We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma.

In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharyan's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them. All the best to you and your family

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Posted with the Love For Life website Disclaimers, Declarations, etc - We Stand For NO SYSTEM - Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too.

This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life. Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again).

The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for.

The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES - Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People).

This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People. Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise.

Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can re-claim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

Fiona Cristian's (owner of the Love For Life website) 2005 Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or circumstances.

Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver. While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or

omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s). 'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site. 'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship. All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER
THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS
FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT

Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009
Updated September 2011
NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down
The Love For Life Website
No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of Thought

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>.

We clearly see the evidence of the destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons.

The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand.

Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc.

There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left!

We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271>

Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc.

The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world.

The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, bankers, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues.

After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world.

Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs?

If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem.

All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots.

For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs

of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left.

The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy.

The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641>

For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called The Ringing Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125>

The Love For Life Website Homepage also provides lots of inspiring remedy based information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the Love For Life Mailing List here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>.

We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now (September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur and Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
17th June 2009

More on all this about Jaba here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10217382278577004>

And do watch these recent Love For Life videos:

Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence Part 1
<https://youtu.be/FMvHbHypRc8>

Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity And Calling It Magnificence Part 2
<https://youtu.be/QvBPahPsjV0>

Arthur Cristian

17th August 2017

Facebook comments that ensued after Arthur & Fiona Cristian blocked Jaba Abaz 17th August 2017 –

Below these comments is a full copy of the FB thread found on Jaba's Facebook wall.

We truly love the MAN Jaba unconditionally and we are willing, and have been willing since we took Jaba on in this thread, to completely sacrifice the now long standing, intimate relationship he has with us just to assist him down-the-line with the truth of desecration to the sacredness of the real MAN, which is what the intellect of self-

obsession, the Love For Life (LFL) script he re-acts, is all about, that's if he ever is really up for it.

It is no longer about who is "right" or who is "wrong", instead it is now all about the desecration, chaos, confusion, destruction and harm to the living (live-in) relationships that have been created due to points of view, dreams (thoughts are dreams - dreams are thoughts), to form the fake persona arising from the need to fill the void of the doubt and uncertainty of being unable to sense who the MAN really is.

He has clung to the LFL insights to define the MAN, Jaba, and the evidence is seen throughout his Facebook wall, his videos and elsewhere where he has performed these LFL scripts.

The imagined slights of fantasy that lead him to enter the performance of the LFL insight scripts that he has used to define the MAN in conflict with others because it is the only way that the defined MAN can be evoked to appear to exist amongst the living.

This is how the real order out of chaos works and why Jaba always has to end up in some kind of confrontation, challenging others so that he can direct life force energy to feed the fake persona that possesses him, and why he is blind to sense the intention of those who have no malevolence towards him. They are not on his radar.

The ghetto blaster of the scripts dominate him and blocks out reality all around him, the innocent who bear no ill intent towards Jaba, which is why the LFL scripts keep re-appearing as his act. But where is the real Jaba, the undefined MAN?

Jaba is always challenging others about their lies, but the real lie is the fake persona streaming out of confusion, leading to the re-acting of these LFL scripts that show up as defensive, self-obsessive mechanisms.

He must generate energy out of the scripts to protect the fake existence of the MAN he believes he now is, meaning he must protect the scripts being performed inside his head, because, if they were to stop, he is left facing the abyss that is where the MAN was when he came across us and the LFL insight work so many years ago.

There is nothing to prop up the fake persona anymore and, all its conversations and character traits go with it. The imagined slanders of this LFL persona are the self obsession in practice and this is where Jaba is stuck BIG TIME..... operating out of his arguing, the LFL script.

He is usually still inside the script of LFL insights, mimicking the way we have been challenging multi-hundreds of others since 2005. He doesn't yet know how to step

outside the LFL script which he needed because of the court system issues he was having back then, which means that the real Jaba is not there.

He is a complete clone of the LFL work, despite his pure, good-hearted intentions and the many years of work he had done on his waking up before he came across us. Using these challenges would be how this MAN, Arthur, would challenge those in authority and in court if they kidnapped his body and took him there.

The MAN Arthur does not need paperwork, meaning there is no script, it is automatic because it is the living dream of the MAN. But Jaba needed a recorded script because he was using (mimicking) paperwork to deal with the authorities and we occasionally counselled him through the folly of this script, because it is not authentic, the living MAN.

Now, over the years, he has basically dressed up the mannequin of a non-sense ghost, creating a social engineering with the LFL insights to form the fashion statement of a "person" with character and attitude that he wants to be, running around as Jaba. This fills the void of the doubt and uncertainty about who and what Jaba is.

And when this script is running, there is no sense there because there is no consciousness of a living MAN there, which is why he can't sense others. This is why so many have complained about how Jaba operates.

The doubt and uncertainty was so strong in him before he even came into our lives, reaching out for help over matters involving authorities in Switzerland. The script he adopted formed his righteousness of direction and purpose that is the self obsession of the intellect that is the bound of belonging to define the MAN that he claims he now is.

But these dreams are not his unique, original dreams and here he is in this thread, performing LFL dreams that are not his, with those who have no malevolent intent, but he cannot sense what he is doing because he is lost in the non-sense.

It is clear to see how the LFL script is re-presented over and over again, but the real MAN isn't there. What he claims is there is fake. The real MAN cannot be defined but he does not sense this yet, which is why he can only argue for the defined MAN that he claims is who he is. This is why he gets into conflict.

There are many others who are reading this thread who have been through similar patterns - ask Scott Andrews who went through it in a different way and is now discovering the real MAN, Scott. We, Arthur and Fiona, are also still peeling away the layers of fakery, still discovering more that we weren't aware of, still fighting for some even as we let go of others.

How many layers does the onion have? Will we ever get to the point where we can truly say that we are the pure, undefined MAN with no fakery, no persona sucking our life energy from the real MAN?

Perhaps this interaction with Jaba will cause him to burn off the relationship with us, but this will be a good thing if he cannot recognise the LFL script and how it works to prop up the fake persona of a fully assimilated, programmed Freakenstein without sense, as can be witnessed almost throughout this thread.

He burns off so many because it is the only thing he has on offer to stand up for the MAN, so he needs to challenge people and bring out the baseball bat when it is not necessary. He needs the fusion of the nuclear reaction (so to speak) to run the Freakenstein that has no sense.

When he slips into this role, others are not on his radar because he is in the conversation of the LFL script that has become home to him. He becomes a drone because his head is stuck on the script so he often cannot help others, even though this is his intention.

This is what he has done to Jahnick and numerous other innocent brothers and sisters and what he is now doing to us, even though we are not victims to this.

Many have complained to us about his approach but we have always stood up for him because we sense his intentions, which are all for the best, and we admire his tenacity and determination to go where truth takes him.

What he needs to realise is that the real MAN, Jaba, is already there before confrontation begins because, if he senses who he really is, he is a MAN of peace and nothing anyone says about him or does to him has any affect on the MAN.

He does not need to defend who he is, does not need to be the knight on his horse defending his castle of definition where there is no real MAN, which he does when he defaults to the LFL script that becomes the sword of confrontation generating the nuclear energy to drive the Freakenstein along.

When we know who we really are, we do not have to impersonate others and put up fake fronts and start performing the system scripts that we have all developed to cover the doubt and uncertainty about who we really are. If you are truly honest, you will see/sense your fake front.

When you don't know who you really are, you need the lives of others to fill the hole that is the doubt and uncertainty that you hold onto, hence the fakery. This can be seen in this thread where Jaba is doubting us, in spite of the very honest relationship we have had with him over the last few years.

This is what we all do in "The System"; when the core of the selfie, the fake persona is threatened, we become so panicked that we no longer trust those who we know to be true to us, those we have always been willing to listen to for a reality check previously.

Suddenly those who tell us the truth are enemies. This is not to say that he should give up scrutinising what we say and trust us blindly but, in the heat of passion, it is often wise to remember when those telling you what you don't want to hear have previously helped you dot a lot of "i"s and cross a lot of "t"s.

Jaba does not need us to be the MAN. He does not need Jahnick or anyone else to be the MAN, which means that he does not need to have a confrontation with the innocent who bear no malevolent intent towards him, because nothing has been taken from the MAN in the first instance.

It is only the fantasy that has him believe that something has happened and has him automatically default to the Freakeinstein program as this thread clearly shows.

Confrontations often happen when we imagine that something is not fitting in with the scripts of definition that we use to define our fake personas, hence the doubt and uncertainty and the self-obsession of the egregore, the script of the fake persona surviving what has been taken.

The defence of the castle is already happening before the confrontations start with anyone he chooses. We get challenging those with malevolent intent but most brothers and sisters do not have these intentions and do not need to be attacked as liars and have him demanding that they answer his questions as if he is their lord and master.

This is where the conditions come in... "The door is always open PROVIDED YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION"..... i.e., provided you meet my conditions, provided you allow me to run the LFL scripts, provided you comprehend things to the scale that I do.

The way we look at it, our ancestors were in Paradise and yet they fell; how did that happen? How did they go from perfect to distorted, from undefined reality to defined fantasies? This is what we have been revealing through the "Self Obsession" videos with Jahnick Leunier, with more to come. The answer resides in the scrutiny of our self-obsession which is what leads us to do harm, harm and more harm.

The sense of belonging to the righteousness of the intellect of the MAN blinds the MAN to the reality of what the MAN is. The more the MAN is bound to that script, the louder the noises of Freakeinstein's imagined slights and controversies become, because this is the only way to activate this LFL script he uses as demonic possession.

The MAN cannot sense outside the artificial, fantorgasmic noise roaring in the MAN'S head. A controversy that was never there is pre-empted so that the LFL script can be performed, because this LFL script is the MAN'S imagined, fake sense of belonging.

Most men and women in "The System" are performing scripts, deaf to the suffering of all of the living dream of life all around them, unable to sense reality in spite of how close their heart is to reality all around them.

Anyone can go back to the earlier LFL insight work - 2005/2006 onwards - to see just how much of the LFL insights have formed the persona that Jaba acts out of.

It is only the Freakenstein that has a problem with us and others; somewhere in the background is the real Jaba, a MAN of peace and our brother.

You see we don't need Jaba in our lives even though he is always welcome in our lives. But will the penny drop???????

Arthur & Fiona

For more on all this refer to this link:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213813008067472> or this one:

<https://www.facebook.com/artist.jaba/posts/471391773236553>

Arthur Cristian

Jaba Abaj, you have been provided with full-disclosure in great detail as to our full intentions, before, during and after in this thread:

<https://www.facebook.com/artist.jaba/posts/471391773236553>

Anyone with sense can make sense of the truth we've provided.

It is ok that you do not have to embrace our views on this current scenario but it does reveal our respect for making things whole (very clear with no doubt or uncertainty involved).

From here on, if that respect is not reciprocated and you continue with the bombardment of your current misguided Freakenstein offerings, and as we see it they are now massive distraction for us and we are NOT interested in giving anymore life energy to the Freakenstein mannequin you dress up and run around as a claimed LFL script addressed as Jaba Abaj, we will immediately block you from Facebook and elsewhere on the internet where this current bombastic agenda of yours continues.

Both sides have covered everything that needs to be said - there is nothing more to say now. And we will not be taking down this thread and we will copy/paste the whole thread into a word doc which anyone can download - here is the link:
<https://www.scribd.com/document/356534730/Jaba-Got-Again-Blocked-by-Jahnick-17th-Aug-2017-Interaction-With-Arthur-Fiona-Cristian-Love-For-Life>

This scribd link will be posted in every thread we started on this matter across the current 6 FB walls we use and will be posted to the thread on your FB wall too Jaba.

So, do you want to continue with this onslaught? If yes, we will immediately block you to provide you and us with space to get on with all our other work and we will unblock you again down-the-line and notify you in the months to come.

And it is ok if you do not want anything to do with us ever again. :)

We have no concerns with anything you post about us past, present or future and we will also refrain as much as possible from talking about you and your serious Freakenstein issues over the internet and elsewhere.

It is now your choice Jaba, so which way do you want this relationship with us to go?

Do we have a truce or not???

Fiona and Arthur Cristian

Copied over from the Kindom Group FB wall

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/1796046520687018>

Ivan Poštic

So childish of you to block him for no reason at all, you wouldn't do that if you have the truth by your side, showing a great example of how we can't get on with each other.

32 mins

Ivan Poštic

https://scontent.fmel1-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/20800105_10213537873897063_584735827503275611_n.jpg?oh=cc7464ef0aef3fe3f09cebb143158181&oe=59EAF5F9

31 mins

Arthur Cristian

Things are not the way they seem. You are also seriously misguided. Jaba is NOT Jaba the MAN but hey this is currently beyond your present comprehension.

This is a Kindom group, respect what this FB wall is used for or we will immediately remove you too. .

29 mins

Ivan Poštic

Yep just observed that "Things are not the way they seem", really not looking good.

25 mins

Arthur Cristian

If you can't make SENSE you have ONLY NON-SENSE running your "world/Life" view.

Jaba lost the plot a long time ago.

He is now mostly just a mimic of LFL insights performing as a drone out of the script he formed from all the LFL insight work and he uses it in destructive ways that were never intended by us.

Talk to Scott Andrews as he went through this nightmare too and he might finally be healed of the same self-obsession sickness that Jaba is deeply damaged with.

It was never meant to be used to do harm to the innocent.

We are fully responsible for this "madness" and we have acted accordingly. the best we can.

Our posts in that Jaba thread (copied below in its entirety) CLEARLY explains the big picture of this drone "state" fact in great detail as do all the Self-Obsession" videos we are making with Jahnick Leunier and uploading to YouTube.

It is really up to you to work out what is really going on.

We now ask you to desist from continuing with this matter and to go into your private domain to really work things out.

We are not here to entertain your current misguided "state".

14 mins

Ivan Poštic

All this storytelling but your actions speak! (y)

10 mins

Arthur Cristian

The evidence is incontrovertible he is almost a complete mimic. Numerous in fact hundreds in the private have commented on Jaba's current "state" of brain. Dreams are thoughts- thoughts are dreams and a MAN creates unique original dreams not copied from another MAN. Raised in "The System" we are all deeply compromised by this malevolent fact.

6 mins

Arthur Cristian

And yes the intentions behind our actions do speak but can you sense the intentions or do you just imagine what they are and claim them as your truth/reality? Jaba is a mimic, the real MAN is lost behind all the social engineering he used to mimic a fake

MAN. All his claims come from the mimic and not from the MAN. Again, this is all explained in great detail.

2 mins

Ivan Poštic

So what's wrong with 'mimicking' your way of confronting? Where is this destruction you are talking about? Why not talking it out instead of blocking? Why not apologizing for the 'mistake' at least but it has to be drawn out of you? Why the spamming, we are not idiots! Not interested in taking sides but very poor show!

1 hr

Arthur Cristian

It has NOTHING to do with what's "right" or "wrong".

Enslavement to definitions is just that and the truth of undefined reality is NOT there (sensed). There is something far more sinister going on but can you sense what it really is?

Just how did our ancestors fall from undefined reality (paradise)???

Mirroring an out of control mimic program is NOT spamming.

LOLLLLLLLLL

Until the dirt of confusion and fantasy has completely settled, the water of reality is still very murky and anything we do/say will continue being caught up in the morass of this Freakenstein mimic, still completely reliant on the imagining of a defined reality which only furthers on the chaos of this confusion.

We pulled out of this murky water on offer as we are NOT interested in getting caught up any further in entertaining the definitions of a defined reality that is ONLY fantasy, illusion and delusion.

The evidence of destruction is in clear plain sight.

Do you actually contemplate on what you read, watch and hear or do you just imagine everything and go with that??????

Can you really tell the difference between sense and non-sense????

19 mins

Arthur Cristian

Also, your claims are delusional ("very poor show"), they are not proof of fact. There is/was no show going on, coming from us at any "time". Only the mimic puts on a show for those who love being entertained by the imagining of a mimic's performance claiming an imaginary reality ("right" or "wrong" / duality).

We are not bonded to a re-legion of mimics and have no interest in joining, All the coercion used to play on assumed e-motions have no effect on us. We have no interest being under the influence of occultists performing the effect of being under their rituals of inculcation which is what Jaba does almost all day every day these days.

The Jaba thread we pulled out of is almost completely full of this Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice. With intense devotion, we have worked hard on withdrawing from all types of such occultic practices and we continue to do so.

3 mins

John Crete

the thread in question was long and convoluted. i don't wish to drag anyone through the mud but Jaba appears to be way off base here.

there was zero reason for him to call everyone out on such a hard line tactic.

it seriously looks like a big ego issue from my vantage point...but what do I know I'm a compromised man.

12 hrs

Ivan Poštic

Are you not drifting down the road across the bridge too fast leaving your brothers and sisters behind blocking them, isn't that also a form of self obsession?

11 hrs

Sarah Joy

You cannot force someone over a bridge if they do not want to cross. It is not anyone else's responsibility to make them. It is their free will choice. All info has been given. It is now Jaba's choice to stay or cross.

10 hrs

Ivan Poštic

Sarah Joy Arthur and Fiona helped me big time, much love and always grateful <3 but right now they are full of shit and contradicting themselves. In the last interview Arthur said that Jaba is much further down the line than anyone else, but then the story changed as soon as they got challenged, blocked him and run away. Yes, a lot of info has been given, but a lot of contradictions and false claims.

10 hrs

Sarah Joy

I can't see how. From what I am sensing of things, they have said that because Jaba has done a lot of self work, has learned about the LFL insights, and is much further down the road than most. The story hasn't changed, it is just that he is now at one really big roadblock of self obsession that is twisting everything he has learned and preventing the insights to really be lived by him the Man, and not just used/spoken/mimicked by the ego/definition of the man that he believes he is.

9 hrs

Ivan Poštic

"The story hasn't changed, it is just that he is now at one really big roadblock of self obsession that is twisting everything he has learned and preventing the insights to really be lived by him the Man, and not just used/spoken/mimicked by the ego/definition of the man that he believes he is." - Sarah, but whereeeeeeee is this happening, have you spent any time with Jaba???

9 hrs

Sarah Joy

It is happening here, through relating to others. This is what I can make sense of from my observations of his interactions with others, and my own interactions with him on Facebook now and previously.

9 hrs

Ivan Poštic

Definitions are shit! Much love <3

9 hrs

Ivan Poštic

Read the thread again without attachments!

8 hrs

Sarah Joy

Looks like you are the one attached to making me see or respond in a certain way :)

1 hr

Shaun Hamer

it is very clear when insights become weaponized - it can be felt. .

and there is tragic irony in the fact, that many of the people who are considered sheep and zombies by the enthused and purposeful victims of social media can actually be seen expressing more compassion and kind-heartedness than the fanatical ones who condemn them can be seen to demonstrate in their condemnations, , usually because they are attached to a method of some sort, which has become , or is becoming , an obsession, just as, beneath the police uniform, is a brother or a sister, under mind control, so ,behind every mind fashioned persona, is a brother or a sister, under mind control.. "underneath they are all lovable" <- a quote from an old anarchist punk band, Crass. - from the album 'reality asylum'

5 hrs

Sarah Joy

It can be felt! Definitely

1 hr

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

We are not here to take sides or rev others into an anti-Jaba frenzy, which is why we are not clicking "like" buttons, etc. The real intentions behind what we have done have already been put into a video this morning with Arthur, Jahnick and Scott Andrews, and more will be discussed on Sunday morning with Arthur, Fiona, Jahnick and Scott, NOT as a Jaba bashing session but from the bigger picture of the self obsession that resides behind these situations that is the frenzy of a cult phenomena formed out of the LFL insights that were never intended to be used for oc-CULT-ic purposes.

All the "good" things we have said about Jaba still stand and we still have a lot of respect and love for the MAN. Sometimes there just needs to be an explosion, a clearing of the way, in a relationship so that things can be cleared and all sides can grow and learn and move on.

We are not seeing this as "The End"!

The "right" and "wrongs" and everything that forms the frenzy of a cult only come out of definitions, which mean they are coming out of Freakeinsteins who hold that script -

hence the chaos all across earth. They do not come out of undefined reality, because this is impossible.

The whole of "The System" is a frenzy of cults within cults and we have given Jaba a release from this frenzy that shows up as the LFL script he mimics.

Rock concerts are frenzies, so is going to Maccas a frenzy, and so is social media, the freedom/truth movement, and even remedy. None of this is any different to the Satanic orgies where participants get lost in the frenzy and the living men and women are not there (sensed). They are possessed by the dream of the frenzy that has overcome them.

When we try to squeeze others into tiny boxes of the definitions, we have already formed the craft of a cult and we are practicing the cult through the frenzy of the cult phenomena.

We, the creators of the LFL insights, are fully responsible for making sure that there is never a LFL cult with misguided brothers and sisters lost in a LFL frenzy where the real MAN is nowhere to be found and all that can happen is that the LFL insights are used to harm the innocent who have no malevolent intent.

We cannot endorse the way Jaba is using the LFL insights because this is not the intention behind them. In early 2014, we disassociated the LFL insight work from Kate of Gaia who was hijacking all the "name" work that we had been bringing out since 2005 because this intel operative with a malevolent intent and all others involved in this psyop, removed all the LFL remedy insights that were part and parcel of the bigger picture associated with the "name".

Kate was encouraging others to drop the "name" without any thought for the consequences, or the remedy that is necessary for men and women to do so successfully. We disassociated LFL from Kate because we did not want to be caught up with what this psyop designed and implemented transvestite was offering by association and, with it, the confusion on offer, the psyop.

This was a blatant, malevolent, intel operation to hijack the insights we were sharing, so that those who saw through the emptiness of what Kate was offering and the unnecessary suffering and harm caused by it would put us in the same white-anting, white-washing, "write-off" basket and dismiss what we were sharing.

We did what needed to be done back then because there has been no come-back to us ever since.

This is why we have had to point out what Jaba is doing. Even though we do not suspect him of being an intel operative or of having malevolent intent, he is still running

a Freakenstein program using the script of LFL insights and, by association, his cultish, frenzied attitude and behaviour could cause others to write off us and the LFL insights in the same way as the situation with Kate of Gaia.

We reached out to see if we could help him, offering him our lives on a platter to see if he would bite the hand that has been feeding him all these years or if he would back off. He chose to bite which showed us just how far gone he was in this cultish behaviour and we had to take action to stop it.

We did what we had to do and we will do it again with anyone else who abuses the LFL insights so they can abuse others and, by association, discrediting us and showing no respect, no different to the "name" movement that blossomed across earth out of the LFL insight work.

With Jaba, what blew us away was the disrespect he showed to Jahnick and the persecution Jahnick was submitted to because he was not fitting into the tiny definition box Jaba was crafting for Jahnick, made up of Jaba's list of rights and wrongs. This goes completely against the LFL work of undefined reality. This is not the first time we have had conversations with Jaba about backing off, not going in with the sledgehammer all the time and picking your battles.

So basically, this is a disassociation from Jaba and, while he runs with the LFL insights, he is running with us too because these insights are the living dreams of our living lives that we hold and he is disrespecting who we really are and desecrating the living dream of Kindom that we hold, just to survive the defined shit he doesn't want to face and let go of. He is playing with the lives of others, trying to make them fit into his definitions of what is right and wrong.

He really has lost the plot in a big way. We do not give him our permission to run with the LFL insights and we are telling him to desist from this because the curse that he is creating through the harm he is causing will be monumental for him, his family and all those caught up with him, in this life.

Arthur & Fiona

Ivan Poštic

All cults are created with best intensions through clever manipulations of words, the excuse always being the "bigger picture" :)

And here the makers of the "LFL script" are failing to WALK THE TALK, another lie here "With Jaba, what blew us away was the disrespect he showed to Jahnick and the

persecution Jahn timer was submitted to because he was not fitting into the tiny definition box Jaba was crafting for Jahn timer, made up of Jaba's list of rights and wrongs." Blew you away Arthur?? :) Persecution?? :)

1 hr

Ivan Pošćic

The holders of the bigger dream have been blown away! :)

1 hr

Arthur Cristian

Your imagination is NOT proof of fact - "the daffodil is yellow"

33 mins

Arthur Cristian

Nothing of our real lives has been blown away. Your fantasy is NOT proof of fact. All you have on offer is opinion and nothing else. Enjoy the frenzy fruits of the cult - may it take you to where it will take you.

28 mins

Ivan Pošćic

"With Jaba, what blew us away was the disrespect he showed to Jahn timer and the persecution Jahn timer was submitted to because he was not fitting into the tiny definition box Jaba was crafting for Jahn timer, made up of Jaba's list of rights and wrongs." Arthur your fantasy is NOT proof of fact!! :)

25 mins

Arthur Cristian

There is obviously nothing here in this Kindom FB wall for you anymore so it is best you move on now or we will do it for you. Go and enjoy where your inculcated brain wants you to be. You are only now offering controversies where there aren't any.

24 mins

Ivan Poštic

LOL

24 mins

Arthur Cristian

You are now making it very clear that you act as a trouble maker, a shit stirrer. You show no respect for others who do not agree with your offer of definitions.

22 mins

Arthur Cristian

It is Fiona here too. You are deeply in over your head, as is Jaba. We are just not interested in having confrontations with scripted Freakeinsteins running LFL insights. If you can't make sense, that is your issue and not ours. We are not here to live your life for you. If you claim your defined view of life is your reality then live it. Why do you need another MAN to assist you in living it for you? Same with Jaba. NO MAN IS MASTER OF ANOTHER MAN. Goodbye Ivan.

Hanno Piest

fact is that the "LFL Insights" are only one form of pointing out to the truth in a very detailed way - that can help everyone to sense the truth they already know deep inside buried under the educated non sense - what i sensed here in the mirroring discussion

with jaba is that from "both sides" there were mixed in non sense justifications, assumptions etc.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

The educated non-sense forms the script of a defined reality where all claims of right and wrong are coming out of. They mirror the script being pushed which forms conflict with those whose dreams of life are not part of such stereotyping, and as there is no almighty power to adjudicate over MAN, meaning, every MAN has free will, it leaves every MAN always FREE to experience and share whatever they sense//feel about another MAN, or about nature, earth, life, etc, and there is no "right" or "wrong" in any of this because the experience remains undefined.

It is left to the free will of every MAN to continue dreaming whatever they dream for without being answerable to another MAN unless they have physically done harm by restricting and denying another MAN'S free will.

No MAN has to agree with what another MAN says and that's because no MAN is master of another MAN, meaning, there is no thought that has power over another MAN forcing/compelling a MAN to be a subject to another MAN'S thought.

Free Will is everything and is sacred. .

Educated non-sense is mimicking any thought/dream created by MAN to define a make-believe reality with the intent to bring another MAN under the power and authority of a thought/dream defining the rights/writes/rites and wrongs procured and enforced by the MAN who claims the definition as being a higher standing over another MAN and acts as its authority (author of rites) and enFORCEer, defacto or not

Arthur created and used the LFL insights to dis-empower those who were claiming rites/writes/rights over Arthur and Arthur's family. The LFL insights were never intended to claim rites/writes/rights over innocent others who are not claiming malevolent rites over Arthur or Arthur's family.

THERE IS A MASSIVE DIFFERENCE GOING ON BETWEEN THE TWO SCENARIOS - ONE UPHOLDS FREE WILL WHILE THE OTHER DENIES IT.

Again, no MAN is master (is answerable to) another MAN. We each can either agree with or not agree with thoughts/dreams communicated by another MAN and that is as far as it goes and everyone moves on. Such is the natural undefined way of MAN'S free will.

Because more than one MAN aligns with a definition to form a mob, a re-legion or a cult of rites/writes/rights, "The System", still does not give the cult the exercised rites/writes/rights of power and control over another MAN'S free-will (LIFE) and that's because there is no higher authority existing to enforce another MAN to be answerable to another MAN'S definition. Every MAN has the free-will to agree or to not agree.

Again, free-will is everything, and all the virtues of unconditional love is the living dream of a MAN'S free-will (life). Free will is sacred and curses come upon those benefiting from the desecration of another MAN'S free will. When free-will is respected we have peace. And when it's not, we have chaos, confusion and war between us.

In plain site, it is always very clear to witness the frenzy of a mob enforcing ocCULTic definitions over another MAN who does not agree with the scripted definitions of the cult.

Arthur says to those being persecuted by a cult,.... tell them to fuck off, block them, boot them out of your life, etc, as you are not answerable to them, past, present or future and completely ignore all their e-motionally driven ridicule, abuse, barbs, manipulations, taunts, put downs, criticism, complaints, arguments, etc, as they are all fake/lies/non-sense.

They have no respect for who you really are and that is why they work hard to change your thinking so that you will fit into their defined cult (world/life view). That there is no power or authority existing to censor you or discriminate against you and that they have no higher power (authority) behind them giving them the rites/writes/rights to enFORCE you to comply and acquiesce to the dictates of the definitions (ANSWER THE QUESTION) a cult enshrines as their God upon you and over you. Just turn your back on them and walk away - give them NOTHING of your life.

And have no e-emotional attachments to any outcomes because there are no consequences - you have done no harm. And never desecrate the free will (life) of another MAN'S dream of life, all-the-while working on withdrawing, withdrawing, withdrawing..... from supporting and causing the doing of harm to any sensory life-form, inanimate or not, in this life.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

In reference to this comment posted by Jaba's current girlfriend, Pollo Solar under her business trade name: La Bouche lbz

https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10213825307294945?comment_id=102

13834497204687&ref=notif¬if_t=feed_comment¬if_id=1503070687545231thread, we replied.....

Pollo Solar - The sun rises "anew" everyday and yet somehow yours no longer does this as its stuck in definitions you formed from long ago. Others can grow and change but you do not seem willing to be a nurturer that inspires others by example, to allow the sun of a MAN'S living soul to rise anew in the dreams of another MAN'S life without invalidating free-will, living amongst the diversity of free will. This clearly shows that you are a blatant control freak fuelled by conjecture, justifications righteousness and self-obsession. It's obvious that you don't live for life to change anew everyday through the grace and kindness, charity and selflessness of your heart/life.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Comments Arthur & Fiona Cristian Posted In Jaba's Thread
(Full copy of Jaba's thread found below this section).

Arthur Cristian

Creating and holding a nurturing undefined (unconditional) space (virtues) of love that is a living dream of MAN'S life, provides the opportunity for others lost to definitions (trauma) to enter and fully experience it.

But, if we keep going after them, confronting them with a swinging baseball bat repeatedly, they will not have the calmness and confidence available to experience an undefined reality and will continually default to a defined dream-world that is the e-go refusing to stay in an undefined space.

At worse, they will be seen backing out from entering an undefined reality when at first they clearly showed signs they wanted to enter into and stay there to experience it. Being flighty, we unnecessarily scare them off.

We really have to always sense the bigger picture to be able to nurture another who unconsciously is timid and easily frightened off, as in surviving the self-obsession of their egregore which they've practised doing since the womb.

For whatever reason, going after someone repeatedly and chronically can also be another pattern of "self-obsession" because it shows up as "righteousness" and indifference re-acting the tormenting cycle of sabotage (anger, rage, control freak

mechanisms, destructive e-motions, etc) to the heart-inspired creation and nurturing of an undefined space of love/truth/reality.

If we are in a pristine forest tormenting powerful creatures, we are already disturbing and destroying paradise for them, and for us, and as antagonists, we are instructing powerful creatures to attack and kill the real-living (live in) relationship between us, as in writing us off and blocking us on Facebook and elsewhere. It really is the only way they can survive. It is a coping mechanism which is deeply challenging to the traumatised overcoming it (so to speak).

The traumatised need relief, a cure to their live-in hell too.

THERE IS NO ONE SHOE FITS ALL.

Jaba, it does not matter whether Jahnick is or isn't a YouTube Junkie and whether he gets everything you or we say. Jahnick has a passion and he is following that and trusting that, even if he is not at "your" level of comprehension.

Should he be punished for that?

Are you, or we, better than him?

Were you not once less awake than you are now?

We all have different quirks because we all have some rays of uniqueness and originality that shine through the brainwashing.

Jahnick is doing what he sees that he can do right now with what he has.

We can all pull each other to pieces constantly about the self obsession we ALL have and the harm we are ALL still causing and the blindness we ALL still have but, without the intent to also nurture our brothers and sisters as we all continue waking up, all we are is battering rams of judgement, ridicule, torment and abuse driven by frustration, etc. This makes us no better than anyone else in "The System" who is full of judgement, etc.

When you first formed a relationship with us, we were not constantly on your back about what you were doing and saying; we pointed some things out to you along the way and then gave you the space to work it out in your unique, original way and we were always there for you doing what we've always been doing since we really started to wake up back in 2005.

Imagine if you and us got together to do music today, which we have hardly done over the last year. You'll be straight into it because this has been your intense life for a large

part of your life up to now and we are rusty and do not have your skilled craft developed because of practise over a life-time, generally speaking here.

Now if you choose to recognise (SENSE) the intense passion we are and to nurture us in a present-sense co-creative working environment, we could go from a to b in terms of skills, etc, in a month or two, even in days or weeks, but if you came in with judgement and frustration that our skills were not up to yours here and now, your impatience and dissatisfaction driven by your doubt and uncertainty, the NON-SENSE, would stop anything powerful from ever happening here and now because there would be no loving space for it to grow because you are not holding that loving, nurturing space and taking full responsibility to keep it that way, the bigger picture where others can grow to meet it.

The sun always holds the bigger picture and there is no judgement on others because the sun just does what it does no matter what is happening around it. Everything has the space and opportunity to expand and become its full potential, whatever it may be.

Learning to recognise (SENSE) the passion in others and nurture it, learning not to place our lives on a higher pedestal than those around us who may not have seen as much of the bigger picture as we have, is a HUGE part of letting go of the self obsession and e-go (NON-SENSE) because a conscious MAN may point out the lies in others but is always fully aware that he/she is also still full of lies and self obsession too.

There is NO ONE that we have come across who is NOT still riddled with e-go and self obsession, NO ONE.

You keep saying to Jahnick that the door is open but then you keep slamming it in his face because he is not meeting your conditions of entry. You are not the sun that shines for him. During the first two years when you came across us, we nurtured you and did not write you off - we remained there for you in a peaceful way without conditions attached (ANSWER THE QUESTION).

When you asked us questions, we answered them for you sincerely, without judgement or disdain.

Through sense, sometimes we sent you a baseball back and at other times we were more gentle but the loving, nurturing space was always there for you to grow into the truth as it was unfolding for you, as you were scrutinising, etc, because we did not let go of what we were holding as the bigger picture, which is the real waking up of our brothers and sisters.

We were the warmth of the sun that shone for you to bathe in and you had the space to expand as far as you were inspired to. And we are still holding the space of this

living dream of MAN'S life (SOUL) for you, but we are not better than you just as you are not better than us. We still have our issues, just as you do, but we don't let go of being (holding the bigger picture of) that sun that shines, our living soul, because that is who we really are.

Just imagine a mother who claims to offer the rays of nurturing to their children, only to turn it off whenever the child does not meet their standards. How would the child feel? What affect would that have on their confidence and their trust in their own inspiration? Just how deeply infected would they become with doubt and uncertainty????

We often bring out the baseball bats on each other (Arthur/Fiona) and we sort of pick our moments but if we did not hold the bigger picture of the living dream of our lives together, there would be no nurturing space on offer and our children, animals, us and friends like Hannah would be constantly absorbed in our chaos, rage, frustration, judgement, ridicule, etc, and how do you think they would turn out and what kind of a life are we really offering????

Jahnick being a current YouTube junkie actually brings "new" brothers and sisters to the Love For Life insight work we hold so what is "wrong" about that? And as long as we hold the bigger dream (picture) Jahnick, fucked up and all, is always welcome to come to our home (soul) to have a chat, a laugh, a passionate debate, be hit with baseball bats and to even have time out and just rest for as long as he dreams for. This is no different to souls coming and going from lives as MAN on land while the sun, and nature/earth/reality, continues being present for such lives to come and go.

Our door is always open bro. Why make conditions so harsh and hostile making it seriously uncomfortable for others still bogged down in self-obsession to come and visit and bathe in the light of our living (live in) souls???

And who are we to judge where and when our brothers and sisters must really wake up.

Over there in the distance is a group of pot smoking junkies and over this way in the distance is another group of alcohol driven junkies and over there in another direction is another group of football fan junkies congregating and over there is a group of fashion junkies and over there we have fast food junkies and over there we have conspiracy and disclosure junkies and over there we have God and Jesus junkies and next to them Allah junkies and Buddhist junkies and YouTube junkies and music junkies and freedom junkies, etc, etc, etc, etc.

Such is "The System" but have you noticed how these groups are gradually shrinking in size because one here and one there is drawn to the LFL insight work and are really waking up????

How could any of this really happen if we were not holding the bigger picture over all these years when brothers and sisters were gradually breaking away from their junkie groups???

If there is no loving, nurturing light for those lost to the darkness (of junkie life) to return to (Kindom) then all of the lost have only darkness on offer, "The System" and there they remain lost (DEAD) forevermore.

It is always best to be unconditional so that all paths leading to and from our real lives are lit with the light of the much bigger picture we hold as our living dream of MAN'S life (soul).

If others, the "flighty", the nervous, the very slow, etc, visit us and quickly choose to runaway because our light is most intense and confronting for them, then peacefully and happily just let them go because the door is always open for them to come and go, come and go, come and go whenever they are inspired to visit us and just leave it for each of them to do all the healing, all the rescuing and all the real waking up, etc, etc, of their real lives... and all the while we are peacefully having lots of fun and laughter as we're gardening, writing, talking, playing, cleaning, creating whatever with each other and our children and with our friends as far and as wide Kindom expands all around us and from us and from you and from others too.

Rescuing Free Will is impossible to do

Arthur Cristian

Jaba, Jahnick may run and come back, run and come back, run and come back for the next 50 years.

So what?

This is his choice, his learning, or not, his growing or not, his awakening or not - what does it matter to you?

If you are the sun that shines, are you not going to just be the sun that shines, whatever Jahnick, or anyone else, does?

This is the only important thing here, as it is for all of us. Are we going to be the sun that shines or are we going to keep defining our brothers and sisters and attempting to squeeze them into our stereotyped boxes, only to write them off if they do not fit?

You argue about his integrity but you, like the rest of us, are still using electricity and the internet to promote the occults of your mathematical music because you want to

wake people up. Where is the integrity in this, just as you can ask us where the integrity is in us using electricity and the internet?

There is none, but can we not accept that we are all compromised, that the compromises we have force us all into a lack of integrity?

You are not creating any space for Jahnick because you have him hung, drawn and quartered in your definition of Jahnick is a Lie-Mon and Jahnick runs away and Jahnick lacks integrity, etc.

The door is always open but, when he asks for a chat, the door is shut because he will not meet the "integrity" conditions of the definition of Jahnick that you are running.

It's as if you are a rodeo jokey of correct moral behaviour on the back of the wild horse Jahnick determined to break him in every time he connects with you.

For your interest, it was us that encouraged Jahnick to make the effort to reconnect with you. We actually spent over an hour with Jahnick helping him to get his head around the bigger picture of trauma and self-obsession and he got it and made the real effort to reconnect with you and quickly you go and slam the door of integrity in his face real hard.

GREAT.

WELL DONE Bro.

clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap.....

Jahnick actually loves you but you just push him away, push him away, push him away.....

Awesome bro, well done.

As for Dark City, we introduced you to them and the reason we did not do anything with them, after the first and only chat on line ,was just because it got complicated and uncomfortable and then just fell apart and from there we did not pursue anything to do with Dark City, including you using their network.

If you look at most of the interviews we have done, they are usually just one man or woman in a living room putting something out there; we don't worry about whether they are a "name" or not.

In a round-a-bout way, generally speaking, this whole Jahnick argument you have raised, and to us, the really poor attitude that comes with it, is truly absurd and deeply

hypocritical when you have been much further down the road (DEEPER) into the occults than Jahnick and us via the singer songwriter recording artist you became (WENT TO BED) in the occultists industry, and even though you have terminated (or gradually extinguished) your recording and publishing contracts with these higher level Freemasons, you still rely on the very dark occults to promote the message music of Jaba, the reggae artist with the whole "self-obsession" package that comes with it, hair and all.

What irony.

Where is the integrity in all of this Jaba???

You are really much better than all of this Jaba.

What are you really getting out of these current "bitch" sessions you are putting on here with all of us over Jahnick?????

And we are not saying you should stop using the occults to reach others lost in "The System" - we really get your intentions, purity, sincerity, living dreams, etc, and fully support you in using dark-definitions until it is "time" to completely let it all go in this life. And we still plan to use contemporary music via the recording studio we have at home, etc, etc, etc, to reach out for a variety of reasons..... as we all sense, we are all deeply compromised and so what?

Are we not rising up above it all in this life?

The sun shines.

Arthur Cristian

These recorded videos with Jahnick get posted to the YouTube channel and the six Facebook walls we use and are embedded in the Love For Life website and elsewhere and from there across the internet and through our massive mailing list which reaches via interconnecting relaying networks to up to half a million readers.

Then others old or new get notified and informed and from there the LFL insights and Kindom remedy spread out word of mouth because of inspired hearts/lives. None of this "self-obsession" insights would be happening right now if it wasn't for Jahnick.

The Love For Life website also gets massive traffic flows and though we are deeply passionate and relentless, we have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes.

Jahnick is helping us reach a vast new audience bro, but hey, let's not focus on this, instead, let's keep the bitch sessions going on over Jahnick's lack of integrity.

Arthur Cristian

Life is a team effort as is truth, consciousness, abundance, etc. To claim a link in the chain of the past is to bring in the whole of creation, of everyone and everything that ever existed and if we don't do this then its e-go and self-obsession dismissing the BIG-PICTURE, seeking all the glory for "self".

Arthur Cristian

When the inspiration of the heart is not there the baseball bats are coming from "self-obsession". It is paramount to always SENSE the bigger picture so that we avoid defaulting to the egregore. The intellect IS "self-obsession", the egregore in practice, yet most are still deeply unconscious to this fact and they continue being reckless in-divide-u-all-s with those who don't deserve such treatment, the "good hearted".

Arthur Cristian

With malevolent intent directed our way, we'll go after these mother fuckers real hard using massive heavy loaded baseball bats of insightful (big picture) truth. It's how we completely destroy the lies and deceptions of intel operatives like Max Igan, David Icke, Mark Passio, Michael Tellinger, Mar Mar Queen, etc. etc. We've been going after these lying occultists since 2005 but we don't use this type of effort against good hearted brothers and sisters like Jahnick who are just confused and misdirected and mostly in need of gentle nurturing with a few softer base ball bat blows when required (sensed) along the way. Know who your real enemies are and don't pick (smart arses) on the innocent to wage war against them as it will only do unnecessary harm to everyone on all sides.

Arthur Cristian

YEP = destruction, chaos, fantasy. illusion, delusion = desecration to all of our ancestors fully responsible for the living dream of MAN'S life gifted to all of us as their legacy and our inheritance as well as saying fuck you to all descendants to come.

Arthur Cristian

The endless quirks of undefined reality makes it impossible to define reality. There is no thought that can define another just as there is no experience that can define another experience. Basically, there is no MAN existing who can define another MAN. To claim to do so is to enter into the conflict, power and control trips of self obsession.

Either there is a real living peace in present-sense to the life of relationships we created or there is not. To believe we can define reality is to lie and be lost to fantasy, illusion and delusion and therefore be faking a "peace" we claim we are and have in the life of a relationship we created.

Patterns of conflict including complaints and judgement statements clearly reveal the cracks of self obsession that act as the cancer of darkness spreading to destroy the light in a relationship we've given life to. The doubt and uncertainty behind all e-motion is the cancer. Severing the life of a relationship we've created is willingly causing death to it.

Regardless of whatever is coming from others involved in our relationships, holding the bigger picture of the living dream of MAN'S life provides all the full-responsibility options required to never let a relationship die. The undefined light of reality (full-responsibility) never fades away. It is only the definitions of self obsession (limited responsibility) that act as the dimmer switch fading the light of life from a real relationship we created until all that remains is darkness, that being the death to the life of a relationship we created.

These symbols <3 :) are often used by liars to pretend a relationship they have created with another is alive and well when in fact there is no <3 there because the <3 poster is actually withdrawing life from entering a relationship that is already fading away and dying. Their presence is no longer present to the dream of life, the relationship they created.

This <3 is fake, and all the while they are holding on to whatever stance they promote justifiably, the relationship they created is actually dying before their very eyes. Full-responsibility is NOT there. Where once the living light shined brightly in present-sense, it has now been replaced by darkness. The soul of life was willingly withdrawn by the e-motion of self obsession.

The light of life we gift to relationships we've created is EVERYTHING and without it, and no matter how hard we try to fake it <3 <3 <3 etc, there is NOTHING real and

alive in present-sense anymore. Only the delusional lost to fantasy and illusion will attempt to fake the truth, Says a lot.

Arthur Cristian

"Regardless of whatever is coming from others involved in our relationships, holding the bigger picture of the living dream of MAN'S life provides all the full-responsibility options required to never let a relationship die. The undefined light of reality (full-responsibility) never fades away.

It is only the definitions of self obsession (limited responsibility) that act as the dimmer switch fading the light of life from a real relationship we created until all that remains is darkness, that being the death to the life of a relationship we created. "

Arthur Cristian

When you are NOT coming from self-obsession Jahn timer will not be blocking you either and this is regardless of all his shit - and if so, it would demonstrate your living heart (the SENSE of your speed of thought) was already one step ahead in anticipation to maintain a powerful living and peaceful relationship that continues to grow between you.

Your current tools of engagement are deeply compromised Jaba. We've had Hannah here for more than 6 years now,, a full on live in relationship with our family, and her deeply complexed e-motional stuff goes far far far far beyond anything you've encountered with Jahn timer and yet Hannah is still here and slow as it has been, Hannah is growing stronger and stronger and a relationship still exists powerfully with our family.

We have shared more than enough n this thread as to a much bigger picture but it seems to go right over your head bro.

Arthur Cristian

You don't get it yet, you are still too deeply caught up in self obsession, maybe because you smoked a lot of dope.

Arthur Cristian

You are seriously in a very dark place and have been for a long time.

Arthur Cristian

Intimate relationships with you seem to get shattered and you have to ask why you end up in them in the first place and why they keep shattering, particularly the ones so close to you.

Arthur Cristian

Stuff you posted about Polo PM to us, death of relationship with the mother of your children and she suicides down-the-line too. Your issues with Jahnick after making many videos together that help you spread your voice, your insights. You are a very repressed and angry MAN Jaba, you carry a lot of rage underneath. - These are all your blind spots.

Arthur Cristian

The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail.

Arthur Cristian

15:09 17th August 2017

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Hi Paola,
Fiona and Arthur here.

We have always provided repeated full disclosure about our intentions and why we do what we do from Day 1, and we explain it in great detail over and over again. You seem to be trying to make us responsible for how you react to us but can you show us how we can cause this reaction in you when we are physically far, far away?

Jaba can explain this very clearly to you, if you are not sure, because he sees it very well. Please show us ANYWHERE in the whole of the Love For Life work where we say we do not have any shit, or contradictions, or compromises, or hypocrisy, or that we are better than others.

We have said that we are skilled in the things that we do, but this comes with full responsibility - the bigger the picture, the more the responsibility. We are more practised at sharing these Love For Life insights than most others because we have put a massive, 24/7 effort in since March 2005 to become so, and we have been relentless ever since. This does not mean that we are putting our lives on a pedestal above the lives of others.

We have also not "laughed" at you and your selfies, making things personal - unless we said something to Jaba in a PM about selfies, but that is not making things personal either. But so what? If you put something up in the public domain, you should expect to be scrutinised, just as we know that putting our lives into the public domain leaves us open to scrutiny also.

And even if you do things in your private life, your friends should be able to scrutinise you too, and point things out to you, which is how you know they are your true friends.

This is real freedom.

Unless you want to be a control freak and only have those around you who accept the package that you offer and do not feel they can offer any truthful comment without offending and upsetting your selfie, which is all part of the control freak modus operandi of self obsession.

We point out how the habit of taking selfies shows up self obsession in everyone.

Can you show us how this is wrong?

Notice that we are asking you, not making claims about you because we do not know you and do not make judgements about you on a personal level, but we do challenge others about why they do what they do, what they say and what they post, which is what we did to you when it came to your promotion of free energy, as in wind power and solar power. You hadn't stepped back to see the bigger picture, which is what we are good at.

Most of those involved in the Love For Life Facebook pages are there because they, like us, are very passionate about learning how we have all got into this mess and why and how we are going to get out of it in this life, even if that means that we all subject our real lives and the lives of others to intense, uncomfortable scrutiny; if we are not prepared to put our lives under the microscope, we will never learn what we need to and truly be free of self obsession.

We, and others, are determined to move away from the system pattern of picking and choosing bits and pieces of truth, behaviour, language, materials, etc, but only those that adorn the life of system self obsession.

Very few are brave enough to truly look in the mirror and see what lies behind the mask, and how these things tie you to a slave system where you are dependent on what others feel and think about you, which is what self obsession and its control freak mechanisms is all about.

We have great admiration and respect for Jaba because he is very brave and willing to challenge the MAN, Jaba, despite the blind spots that he still has, just as we all do.

What you don't see is that, between us (Fiona/Arthur), we frequently point out the shit we see in each other and argue, which can be uncomfortable and painful but we do it because we both dream to get past what holds us back in this life.

We have all given up who we really are and, no longer whole, we need all the pieces of the shattered reality that we pick up to adorn and prop up the fake persona so that we can pretend that this fake mask is whole and who we really are when, in fact, it is full of blind spots hiding the lies that bind us to "The System" as the performance of educated slaves under the power and control of the inculcation directed by the occultists.

Make sure you are not doing this picking and choosing when you watch our videos and read the Love For Life writings - this may be why you have not noticed everything that actually answers the objections you have about us. If you were really listening and contemplating on what we are saying, you wouldn't have an axe to grind with us.

This is the same with many others - why? Because then they would have to address the self obsession, the fake wholeness, the mask. All the shattered pieces that make up the mask are e-motion and this is what drives the blind spots that rule us because we place our real lives under the power of this god of e-motion.

To survive in "The System", you have to pick and choose the adornments that feed the e-motion, ignoring everything else, because the consequences of not doing so are too much, and the outcomes derived from going against the god of e-motion, the occultists, seem too severe to contemplate.

This shows how hopeless, weak and powerless everyone trapped in "The System" is, despite the fake fronts that make us appear as giants of magnificence.

And yes, we still have self obsession and are yet to meet anyone who doesn't but we are learning more and more how not to let our self obsession impact the decisions we make about our lives.

Perhaps you are blaming us for things that happen in your relationship with Jaba as a result of his relationship with us and the influence derived from it, when we are not there and not involved. Again, watch that you are not being a control freak - it is a trap that just about everyone falls into in one way or another, including us.

We commend you for having the courage to say exactly what you think to us in this PM and we encourage you to keep looking at the big picture, keep using scrutiny, keep contemplating, keep stepping back, stepping back, stepping back until you are completely free of the self obsession and all the e-motion it carries, and your daily decision making is empowered in everything that you do, meaning you are feeding and expanding the living soul, not the self obsession, "The System".

Arthur and Fiona

Arthur Cristian

It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truths are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :)

Arthur Cristian

It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and intact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from.

They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there are any merits.

We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other.

What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba.

We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it.

And if you got it all wrong, then maybe down-the-line you will address it too.

See it as compost for growth on offer here. :)

Arthur Cristian

We truly love the MAN Jaba unconditionally and we are willing, and have been willing since we took Jaba on in this thread, to completely sacrifice the now long standing, intimate relationship he has with us just to assist him down-the-line with the truth of desecration to the sacredness of the real MAN, which is what the intellect of self-obsession, the Love For Life (LFL) script he re-acts, is all about, that's if he ever is really up for it.

It is no longer about who is "right" or who is "wrong", instead it is now all about the desecration, chaos, confusion, destruction and harm to the living (live-in) relationships that have been created due to points of view, dreams (thoughts are dreams - dreams are thoughts), to form the fake persona arising from the need to fill the void of the doubt and uncertainty of being unable to sense who the MAN really is.

He has clung to the LFL insights to define the MAN, Jaba, and the evidence is seen throughout his Facebook wall, his videos and elsewhere where he has performed these LFL scripts.

The imagined slights of fantasy that lead him to enter the performance of the LFL insight scripts that he has used to define the MAN in conflict with others because it is the only way that the defined MAN can be evoked to appear to exist amongst the living.

This is how the real order out of chaos works and why Jaba always has to end up in some kind of confrontation, challenging others so that he can direct life force energy to feed the fake persona that possesses him, and why he is blind to sense the intention of those who have no malevolence towards him.

They are not on his radar.

The ghetto blaster of the scripts dominate him and blocks out reality all around him, the innocent who bear no ill intent towards Jaba, which is why the LFL scripts keep re-appearing as his act. But where is the real Jaba, the undefined MAN?

Jaba is always challenging others about their lies, but the real lie is the fake persona streaming out of confusion, leading to the re-acting of these LFL scripts that show up as defensive, self-obsessive mechanisms.

He must generate energy out of the scripts to protect the fake existence of the MAN he believes he now is, meaning he must protect the scripts being performed inside his head, because, if they were to stop, he is left facing the abyss that is where the MAN was when he came across us and the LFL insight work so many years ago.

There is nothing to prop up the fake persona anymore and, all its conversations and character traits go with it. The imagined slanders of this LFL persona are the self obsession in practice and this is where Jaba is stuck BIG TIME..... operating out of his arguing, the LFL script.

He is usually still inside the script of LFL insights, mimicking the way we have been challenging multi-hundreds of others since 2005. He doesn't yet know how to step outside the LFL script which he needed because of the court system issues he was having back then, which means that the real Jaba is not there.

He is a complete clone of the LFL work, despite his pure, good-hearted intentions and the many years of work he had done on his waking up before he came across us.

Using these challenges would be how this MAN, Arthur, would challenge those in authority and in court if they kidnapped his body and took him there. The MAN Arthur does not need paperwork, meaning there is no script, it is automatic because it is the living dream of the MAN.

But Jaba needed a recorded script because he was using (mimicking) paperwork to deal with the authorities and we occasionally counselled him through the folly of this script, because it is not authentic, the living MAN.

Now, over the years, he has basically dressed up the mannequin of a non-sense ghost, creating a social engineering with the LFL insights to form the fashion statement of a "person" with character and attitude that he wants to be, running around as Jaba.

This fills the void of the doubt and uncertainty about who and what Jaba is. And when this script is running, there is no sense there because there is no consciousness of a living MAN there, which is why he can't sense others. This is why so many have complained about how Jaba operates.

The doubt and uncertainty was so strong in him before he even came into our lives, reaching out for help over matters involving authorities in Switzerland. The script he adopted formed his righteousness of direction and purpose that is the self obsession of the intellect that is the bound of belonging to define the MAN that he claims he now is.

But these dreams are not his unique, original dreams and here he is in this thread, performing LFL dreams that are not his, with those who have no malevolent intent, but he cannot sense what he is doing because he is lost in the non-sense.

It is clear to see how the LFL script is re-presented over and over again, but the real MAN isn't there. What he claims is there is fake. The real MAN cannot be defined but he does not sense this yet, which is why he can only argue for the defined MAN that he claims is who he is. This is why he gets into conflict.

There are many others who are reading this thread who have been through similar patterns - ask Scott Andrews who went through it in a different way and is now discovering the real MAN, Scott. We, Arthur and Fiona, are also still peeling away the layers of fakery, still discovering more that we weren't aware of, still fighting for some even as we let go of others.

How many layers does the onion have? Will we ever get to the point where we can truly say that we are the pure, undefined MAN with no fakery, no persona sucking our life energy from the real MAN?

Perhaps this interaction with Jaba will cause him to burn off the relationship with us, but this will be a good thing if he cannot recognise the LFL script and how it works to prop up the fake persona of a fully assimilated, programmed Freakenstein without sense, as can be witnessed almost throughout this thread.

He burns off so many because it is the only thing he has on offer to stand up for the MAN, so he needs to challenge people and bring out the baseball bat when it is not necessary. He needs the fusion of the nuclear reaction (so to speak) to run the Freakenstein that has no sense.

When he slips into this role, others are not on his radar because he is in the conversation of the LFL script that has become home to him. He becomes a drone because his head is stuck on the script so he often cannot help others, even though this is his intention.

This is what he has done to Jahnick and numerous other innocent brothers and sisters and what he is now doing to us, even though we are not victims to this. Many have complained to us about his approach but we have always stood up for him because we sense his intentions, which are all for the best, and we admire his tenacity and determination to go where truth takes him.

What he needs to realise is that the real MAN, Jaba, is already there before confrontation begins because, if he senses who he really is, he is a MAN of peace and nothing anyone says about him or does to him has any affect on the MAN.

He does not need to defend who he is, does not need to be the knight on his horse defending his castle of definition where there is no real MAN, which he does when he defaults to the LFL script that becomes the sword of confrontation generating the nuclear energy to drive the Freakenstein along.

When we know who we really are, we do not have to impersonate others and put up fake fronts and start performing the system scripts that we have all developed to cover the doubt and uncertainty about who we really are. If you are truly honest, you will see/sense your fake front.

When you don't know who you really are, you need the lives of others to fill the hole that is the doubt and uncertainty that you hold onto, hence the fakery. This can be seen in this thread where Jaba is doubting us, in spite of the very honest relationship we have had with him over the last few years.

This is what we all do in "The System"; when the core of the selfie, the fake persona is threatened, we become so panicked that we no longer trust those who we know to be true to us, those we have always been willing to listen to for a reality check previously. Suddenly those who tell us the truth are enemies.

This is not to say that he should give up scrutinising what we say and trust us blindly but, in the heat of passion, it is often wise to remember when those telling you what you don't want to hear have previously helped you dot a lot of "i"s and cross a lot of "t"s.

Jaba does not need us to be the MAN. He does not need Jahnick or anyone else to be the MAN, which means that he does not need to have a confrontation with the innocent who bear no malevolent intent towards him, because nothing has been taken from the MAN in the first instance.

It is only the fantasy that has him believe that something has happened and has him automatically default to the Freakenstein program as this thread clearly shows.

Confrontations often happen when we imagine that something is not fitting in with the scripts of definition that we use to define our fake personas, hence the doubt and uncertainty and the self-obsession of the egregore, the script of the fake persona surviving what has been taken.

The defence of the castle is already happening before the confrontations start with anyone he chooses. We get challenging those with malevolent intent but most brothers and sisters do not have these intentions and do not need to be attacked as liars and have him demanding that they answer his questions as if he is their lord and master.

This is where the conditions come in...

"The door is always open PROVIDED YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION"..... i.e., provided you meet my conditions, provided you allow me to run the LFL scripts, provided you comprehend things to the scale that I do.

The way we look at it, our ancestors were in Paradise and yet they fell; how did that happen? How did they go from perfect to distorted, from undefined reality to defined fantasies?

This is what we have been revealing through the "Self Obsession" videos with Jahnick Leunier, with more to come. The answer resides in the scrutiny of our self-obsession which is what leads us to do harm, harm and more harm.

The sense of belonging to the righteousness of the intellect of the MAN blinds the MAN to the reality of what the MAN is. The more the MAN is bound to that script, the louder the noises of Freakenstein's imagined slights and controversies become, because this is the only way to activate this LFL script he uses as demonic possession.

The MAN cannot sense outside the artificial, fantorgasmic noise roaring in the MAN'S head. A controversy that was never there is pre-empted so that the LFL script can be performed, because this LFL script is the MAN'S imagined, fake sense of belonging.

Most men and women in "The System" are performing scripts, deaf to the suffering of all of the living dream of life all around them, unable to sense reality in spite of how close their heart is to reality all around them.

Anyone can go back to the earlier LFL insight work - 2005/2006 onwards - to see just how much of the LFL insights have formed the persona that Jaba acts out of.

It is only the Freakenstein that has a problem with us and others; somewhere in the background is the real Jaba, a MAN of peace and our brother.

You see we don't need Jaba in our lives even though he is always welcome in our lives. But will the penny drop???????

Arthur & Fiona

Arthur Cristian

We give you a temporary peace Jaba because coming from us, there is NOTHING more to say. Goodbye bro. :)

Jaba Abaj

Got again blocked by Jahnick!

Jaba Abaj added 2 new photos.

15 August at 21:44

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/artist.jaba/posts/471391773236553>

Copied as of 1.33pm 17th August 2017 Sydney Australia time.

Jaba Abaj added 2 new photos.

15 August at 21:44

Got again blocked by Jahnick!

He is simply hiding his own contradictions and run away anytime he is confronted to all the fake illusions he is spreading!

Jahnick when you are ready to take full responsibility, this man is here to kick you in the ass again!

Love you bro <3

Here the whole exchange since "HE CAME BACK"!!!

JUL 17TH, 1:52PM

Jahnick Leaunier

Boom He's Back ?? I think we should connect n talk together let me know when you are available
#OneLove

AUG 7TH, 9:47PM

Jahnick Leaunier

I guess I might as well forget about it (no reply)...wish u the best bro

Jaba

bro this man does not judge! Not forget and not pardon! So where are the facts of the division? What have YOU get out of it? Are you still playing victim or are you really taking responsibility?
are you going where the truth takes you without any emotional attachments to the outcome?

AUG 8TH, 1:10AM

Jahnick Leaunier

i dont know what u mean but all i know is my intention are pure and sincere ...up to you to sense it ... let me know when you are available and we will talk live ..all the best
Love n Bliss Brother

AUG 8TH, 9:27AM

Jaba

are you going where the truth takes you? and have YOU comprehend why you got pissed of about this man and that it had nothing to do with this man but YOUR EGO and EMOTION??? Will you be honest from now on? Don't try to put the chaos on this man man brother! Are you now going where the truth takes you? Answer the question!

AUG 8TH, 1:00PM

Jahnick Leaunier

Just let me know when you are available to talk live ...told u my intention n if you watch the shows I did with Arthur you will have the answer to many of your questions. Thanks

Jaba

Are you going where the truth takes you without emotional attachments? Why are you not answering bro????

"told u my intention n if you watch the shows" then SHOW it here!!! ?? ?

Jahnick Leaunier

Ok nevermind I was under the impression we could talk it out live like brothers but I see it will be hard I'm not a writer too muchjust wanted to talk it out that's all ...thanks for your reply ...let me know if u want to connect in private I'll be available

Jaba

why are you hiding the question brother??? Where is the bad intention by asking you if you are going where the truth takes you???

why are you running???

where can this man have trust if you don't answer the question???

Jahnick Leaunier

Running ? I'm asking u for a live chattruth for me is something you live so yes I go where the journey takes me

Jaba

bro answer the question! where is the issue ? are you going where the truth takes you without any emotional attachments yes or no???

because if you are not going where the truth takes you then you are running ??
no matter WHAT FO YOU TRUTH IS brother! this is already self obsession!

Jahnick Leaunier

I have no attachment to nothing especially not e-motions

Jaba

true is what everyone can experience to any moment!
so are you going where the truth takes you or is truth still a fantasy for you?
are YOU ready to challengeall your fantasies?

Jahnick Leaunier

I answered you already
All the best AllWays I have to go in my garden now #RiseNShine

Jaba

nope bro you say YOU have a special access to truth FOR YOU ! truth is the same for everyone no matter if we like it differently or not!

alright bro as you wish! But you are running instead going where the truth takes you again ?? ??

Jahn timer Leaunier

Talk later
Have stuff to do

Jaba

let me know when you are really ready to confront all the illusions bro ?? ?

Jahn timer Leaunier

See ya #OneLove #RiseNShine

Jaba

one love with psychopaths Rise and shine like the lucifer light of self obsession ??
??

Jahn timer Leaunier

:)

Jaba

<3

Jahn timer Leaunier

I get u bro

Love n more Love

SUN 11:11PM

Jaba

You ask for replay on your monolog:

You CAN'T HELP others without taking their free will! Helping others is a self obsession to! We only can HELP OURSELF! But we can support others in THEIR FREE CHOICES THEY TOOK!

We can confront others to every lie you see in them this is the real loving caring support you can give others! But the IDEA of help is already a distorted self obsessed act!

Making youtube videos everyday is a HUGE SELF OBSESSION ??

There is nothing that can meet the eye! The reality is in front of your eye brother!

LIVE FOR OTHERS is a huge self obsession ?? You only can LIVE YOUR OWN LIFE!!!!!!

EGO is not part of us that B/S bro!!! EGO is always division!!!

GOOD and BAD is a judgment! Psychopath will find a good in killing manipulation destroying!

The question is does it harm to life yes or no! Is simple!!!

Not to confuse EGO and RESPONSIBILITY!!!

There is no journey to greatness!!! Thats B/S we are already "great" but but dropped all!

We just can recognise what keep us from "bing great"!

Thats was allot of crap in not even 7 minutes bro!

When are you really get out and confront YOURSELF to reality and what is really going on???

Confronting each other, is the most unconditional love we can share with each other! ?

Jaba

"There is nothing that can't meet the eye!"

MON 12:15AM

Jaba

The division does not happen when you confront someones illusion, THE ILLUSION is already the division! And if someone holds on the illusion, HE FEEL LIKE GETTING ATTACKED! Thats the E-Motional attachements on indoctrinated thoughts = LIE's, Fantasies, Illusions!

Jaba

If you havent seen the video about you, you will always wonder why and will not OVERSTAND IT ?? Have a good lough about YOURSELF and strip all the self obsession and emotional attachements! Watch it as it would be a video about someone else then YOURSELF ?? ?

If you havent seen the video about you, you will always wonder why and will not OVERSTAND IT ?? Have a good lough about YOURSELF and strip all the self obsession and emotional attachements! Watch it as it would be a video about someone else then YOURSELF ?? ?

MON 1:37PM

Jahnick Leaunier

I prefer talk then writing ...like I said let me know when you are available we can connect n talk about that

Jaba

watch the video ?? ??

Are you really ready to confront all the B/S that is playing confusion between your ears bro? Then this man is ready anytime to have a live chat ??
let me know when YOU ARE AREADY ?? ?? ?

Jaba

watch the video and answer the question bro Are you really ready to confront all the B/S that is playing confusion between your ears bro?
and let me know when you are ready ??

MON 8:03PM

Jahnick Leaunier

I'm at ease n peace bro no confusion ?? ..are you joining us this weekend Arthur asked to have a few more collaboration. ..u welcome if you want

Seen by Jahnick Leaunier at Monday 8:03pm

Jaba

watch the video and answer the question bro Are you really ready to confront all the B/S that is playing
confusion between your ears bro?

and let me know when you are ready ??

Just answer the question ?????

9:37AM

Jaba

When ever you are really ready to challenge all the illusions you think you don't have, let me know! Still see that you are very emotional attached to the outcome it have to be YOUR CHOICE and WILL to really challenge all this B/S bro!

So show that you are making your part! And be honest brother! This man was always fully honest and told you all the illusions you where standing under! Is only when mar queen came in you run away ...

think about it if you really was not under the spell of snake queen mar queen! because all the evidence is there and many have seen it! Have you watched the video?

How can you ask WHY jaba did the video when you not even have seen the video?

why can you even talk about when you don't even know what is inside the video! And don't say you have not talk about this man Arthur and discredit both in your daily video!

Because all the evidence and proof is there to!

So can can you victimise yourself why jaba made TWO videos about your silly claims you are making, when you have over 20 where you talk about jaba!!!

So stop playing the fool and wake up brother!

Is your choice to continue live in the contradiction! We can put everything on the table on a life show if you want bro no problem ??

But you better clean and realise a couple of things first! But is your choice bro!

1:34PM

Jaba

If YOU ARE : "TRU- MON" so show now that you are going where the truth takes you! Otherwise you just continue be the "Lie Mon"! Is your free choice! ?? ?

Jahnick never watched the videos

Tru Mon Show become LIE MON Show

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=qEdqQAYr7eY>

Auto- Answer to LIE MON from LIE MON SHOW and QUEEN SNAKE
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=5KN9QY-qEcM>

Pollo Solar

Aie aie aie, qué des contradictions Jahnick, depuis que tu le dis une chose que il veut pas écouter o comprende, il pete le plomb Êt il bloque!!!! ?? ??????? ??

Ouch have, qué contradictions contradictions, since you say one thing he doesn't want to listen to o comprende, he pete the lead êt it bloque!!!! ?? ????? ?? ??

Jaba Abaj

Updated....

Patrick Reilly

Hmmm...Is it all the exclamation points you use Maybe?(joke)

Curious if you had checked out and watch the episode 149 the last one Arthur & Finoa and Yannick did?

Jaba Abaj

Yes almost finish! He is lost in his fake "try mon" character!

Patrick Reilly

Yeah cuz they get into it about what has been transpiring between Mar ?? and him and you especially towards the end Arthur Nails it on the head and Fiona

Jaba Abaj

Patrick Reilly did he took down the post?

Patrick Reilly

No still up deleted the comments

Jaba Abaj

Patrick Reilly can you make a screenshot ?

Patrick Reilly

Okay hold on I got to figure out how to screenshot on my phone I'm not tech savvy

Monique Schroeder

ah..that's too bad.two great guys.. :/

Nasir Nasiry

Can you leave your egos by side ?? ?? ?? ??

Patrick Reilly

Have you heard of the mudroom?

Patrick Reilly

It's where we work together to confront lying then get rid of it let it go so we can move forward out of the LIE of the system thought AKA intellectual thought the ego (a strong immune system)

Patrick Reilly

Confronting blindspots is part of the remedy

Jaba Abaj

Nasir Nasiry Ask jahnick (y) have you read the whole post? have you seen the videos?

Arthur Cristian

Creating and holding a nurturing undefined (unconditional) space (virtues) of love that is a living dream of MAN'S life, provides the opportunity for others lost to definitions (trauma) to enter and fully experience it.

But, if we keep going after them, confronting them with a swinging baseball bat repeatedly, they will not have the calmness and confidence available to experience an undefined reality and will continually default to a defined dream-world that is the e-go refusing to stay in an undefined space.

At worse, they will be seen backing out from entering an undefined reality when at first they clearly showed signs they wanted to enter into and stay there to experience it. Being flighty, we unnecessarily scare them off.

We really have to always sense the bigger picture to be able to nurture another who unconsciously is timid and easily frightened off, as in surviving the self-obsession of their egregore which they've practised doing since the womb.

For whatever reason, going after someone repeatedly and chronically can also be another pattern of "self-obsession" because it shows up as "righteousness" and indifference re-acting the tormenting cycle of sabotage (anger, rage, control freak mechanisms, destructive e-motions, etc) to the heart-inspired creation and nurturing of an undefined space of love/truth/reality.

If we are in a pristine forest tormenting powerful creatures, we are already disturbing and destroying paradise for them, and for us, and as antagonists, we are instructing powerful creatures to attack and kill the real-living (live in) relationship between us, as in writing us off and blocking us on Facebook and elsewhere. It really is the only way they can survive. It is a coping mechanism which is deeply challenging to the traumatised overcoming it (so to speak).

The traumatised need relief, a cure to their live-in hell too.

THERE IS NO ONE SHOE FITS ALL.

It's late over here - off to bed. :) <3

Alex Hoopert

Exactly the situation being played out in the household I'm experiencing.

This discussion fits the puzzle I was having intellectually.

Always find the heart when the light goes out

??

Love

Arthur Cristian

Exactly and ALWAYS find the heart when the light goes out (Y) :) <3

Adrian Laughery

So very thankful to sense these soothing intentions, unconditional determination to stay the course, taking flight again to grasp the infinitely bright possibilities in the dream of living creator.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian Jahnick is a YOUTUBE JUNKIE! This man stop making video with Jahnick because, let's be honest: He don't get 10% of what you are talking about!

This man stop making videos because it was like talk to a wall and when the echo came back there was the whole echo distorted! Supporting a Heroin Junkie with Heroin to bring him out of Heroin was not what this man is up to! Jahnick was up to make A MILLION VIDEOS with jaba ...

WHY???

So many things was already said ... and this man could just repeat the same over and over again!

This man did not search any contact to jahnick and even when "he came back" this man knew already that Jahnick is not ready to challenge his own chaos! He was using allot of insight, this man and you have shared with him, to create a fantasy out of it and share this fantasy with others!

Jaba Abaj

Youtube, go pro + chill place, is jahnicks confort zone where none will be challenging him! On one side he say "he like the debate" on the other he is running away as soon as possible if he get questioned! This man will not participate in this crime scene without challenging jahnick stop murdering HIS and others life energy and feed his ego/self Possession by participating in HIS FANTASY! If Jahnick really want to DROP THE DUMMY then he will have to show stoping the fantasy and contradictions! ;) <3

Arthur Cristian

Jaba, it does not matter whether Jahnick is or isn't a YouTube Junkie and whether he gets everything you or we say. Jahnick has a passion and he is following that and trusting that, even if he is not at "your" level of comprehension. Should he be punished for that?

Are you, or we, better than him?

Were you not once less awake than you are now?

We all have different quirks because we all have some rays of uniqueness and originality that shine through the brainwashing.

Jahnick is doing what he sees that he can do right now with what he has.

We can all pull each other to pieces constantly about the self obsession we ALL have and the harm we are ALL still causing and the blindness we ALL still have but, without the intent to also nurture our brothers and sisters as we all continue waking up, all we are is battering rams of judgement, ridicule, torment and abuse driven by frustration, etc. This makes us no better than anyone else in "The System" who is full of judgement, etc.

When you first formed a relationship with us, we were not constantly on your back about what you were doing and saying; we pointed some things out to you along the way and then gave you the space to work it out in your unique, original way and we were always there for you doing what we've always been doing since we really started to wake up back in 2005.

Imagine if you and us got together to do music today, which we have hardly done over the last year. You'll be straight into it because this has been your intense life for a large part of your life up to now and we are rusty and do not have your skilled craft developed because of practise over a life-time, generally speaking here.

Now if you choose to recognise (SENSE) the intense passion we are and to nurture us in a present-sense co-creative working environment, we could go from a to b in terms of skills, etc, in a month or two, even in days or weeks, but if you came in with judgement and frustration that our skills were not up to yours here and now, your impatience and dissatisfaction driven by your doubt and uncertainty, the NON-SENSE, would stop anything powerful from ever happening here and now because there would be no loving space for it to grow because you are not holding that loving, nurturing space and taking full responsibility to keep it that way, the bigger picture where others can grow to meet it.

The sun always holds the bigger picture and there is no judgement on others because the sun just does what it does no matter what is happening around it. Everything has the space and opportunity to expand and become its full potential, whatever it may be.

Learning to recognise (SENSE) the passion in others and nurture it, learning not to place our lives on a higher pedestal than those around us who may not have seen as much of the bigger picture as we have, is a HUGE part of letting go of the self obsession and e-go (NON-SENSE) because a conscious MAN may point out the lies in others but is always fully aware that he/she is also still full of lies and self obsession too.

There is NO ONE that we have come across who is NOT still riddled with e-go and self obsession, NO ONE.

You keep saying to Jahnick that the door is open but then you keep slamming it in his face because he is not meeting your conditions of entry. You are not the sun that shines for him. During the first two years when you came across us, we nurtured you and did not write you off - we remained there for you in a peaceful way without conditions attached (ANSWER THE QUESTION).

When you asked us questions, we answered them for you sincerely, without judgement or disdain. Through sense, sometimes we sent you a baseball back and at other times we were more gentle but the loving, nurturing space was always there for you to grow into the truth as it was unfolding for you, as you were scrutinising, etc, because we did not let go of what we were holding as the bigger picture, which is the real waking up of our brothers and sisters.

We were the warmth of the sun that shone for you to bathe in and you had the space to expand as far as you were inspired to. And we are still holding the space of this living dream of MAN'S life (SOUL) for you, but we are not better than you just as you are not better than us. We still have our issues, just as you do, but we don't let go of being (holding the bigger picture of) that sun that shines, our living soul, because that is who we really are.

Just imagine a mother who claims to offer the rays of nurturing to their children, only to turn it off whenever the child does not meet their standards. How would the child feel? What affect would that have on their confidence and their trust in their own inspiration? Just how deeply infected would they become with doubt and uncertainty????

We often bring out the baseball bats on each other (Arthur/Fiona) and we sort of pick our moments but if we did not hold the bigger picture of the living dream of our lives together, there would be no nurturing space on offer and our children, animals, us and friends like Hannah would be constantly absorbed in our chaos, rage, frustration, judgement, ridicule, etc, and how do you think they would turn out and what kind of a life are we really offering????

Jahnick being a current YouTube junkie actually brings "new" brothers and sisters to the Love For Life insight work we hold so what is "wrong" about that? And as long as we hold the bigger dream (picture) Jahnick, fucked up and all, is always welcome to come to our home (soul) to have a chat, a laugh, a passionate debate, be hit with baseball bats and to even have time out and just rest for as long as he dreams for. This is no different to souls coming and going from lives as MAN on land while the sun, and nature/earth/reality, continues being present for such lives to come and go.

Our door is always open bro. Why make conditions so harsh and hostile making it seriously uncomfortable for others still bogged down in self-obsession to come and visit and bathe in the light of our living (live in) souls???

And who are we to judge where and when our brothers and sisters must really wake up.

Over there in the distance is a group of pot smoking junkies and over this way in the distance is another group of alcohol driven junkies and over there in another direction is another group of football fan junkies congregating and over there is a group of fashion junkies and over there we have fast food junkies and over there we have conspiracy and disclosure junkies and over there we have God and Jesus junkies and next to them Allah junkies and Buddhist junkies and YouTube junkies and music junkies and freedom junkies, etc, etc, etc, etc. Such is "The System" but have you noticed how these groups are gradually shrinking in size because one here and one there is drawn to the LFL insight work and are really waking up????

How could any of this really happen if we were not holding the bigger picture over all these years when brothers and sisters were gradually breaking away from their junkie groups???

If there is no loving, nurturing light for those lost to the darkness (of junkie life) to return to (Kindom) then all of the lost have only darkness on offer, "The System" and there they remain lost (DEAD) forevermore.

It is always best to be unconditional so that all paths leading to and from our real lives are lit with the light of the much bigger picture we hold as our living dream of MAN'S life (soul).

If others, the "flighty", the nervous, the very slow, etc, visit us and quickly choose to runaway because our light is most intense and confronting for them, then peacefully and happily just let them go because the door is always open for them to come and go, come and go, come and go whenever they are inspired to visit us and just leave it for each of them to do all the healing, all the rescuing and all the real waking up, etc, etc, of their real lives... and all the while we are peacefully having lots of fun and laughter as we're gardening, writing, talking, playing, cleaning, creating whatever with each other and our children and with our friends as far and as wide Kindom expands all around us and from us and from you and from others too.

Arthur Cristian

Rescuing Free Will is impossible to do

Jaba Abaj

Feeding jahnicks pride will not give him any chance to clean out his shit! This is what happening here! Jaba went not after jahnick, jahnick want to be feed his pride by getting jaba back involved in his addiction !

This man was is and will alway be honest with his brothers and tell them all the b/s instead leave them in the dirt! Jahnick is lying, deleting comments run away from questions and other dirty stuff! The ones who try this in the past came back but at least recognise their b/s! Jahnick just fakes and continues the exact same shit! He will not learn from his b/s and repeat the same shit over and over again and exactly this happen again! As long as we babysit they will stay baby's! Is everyone's responsibility to drop the dummy!

Is NOT about comparing any "level" is about being honest about and with ourself!

"Were you not once less awake than you are now? " defiantly, but did not get any gift to wake up :) Also not from you ! <3

"When you first formed a relationship with us, we were not constantly on your back about what you were doing and saying" But YOU where very precise and on scrutiny on THIS MAN ... what about Jahnick?

And this man ask you ONE TIME if you where up to make a radio show on dark city when you refused ;)

You remember? And this man respect the reason why! Jahnick did not one second think about the reason why this man stop making videos, even when this man repeatedly told him, to not wanna distract himself with videos every week making monolog with a distorted echo!

Where is the respect in Jahnick behaviour, if HE ONLY want "debate" live on youtube when he is just running anytime you ask him a question! Overfly the hardcore reason why Jahnick does not want to drop the Dummy, is using someone, instead giving him really the opportunity to drop the dummy!

"Imagine if you and us got together to do music today" is all in the practice and HONNESTY ABOUT YOUR OWN SKILLS!!! Where is the honesty about Jahnicks skills?

HE REALLY THINK HE IS A TRUTH SPEAKER someone who can debate .. where is the honesty by let him think he really "is good" in what he is doing AND SAYING!!!!

Even he simply use the excuse WE ALL LEARN, I DON'T KNOW, WE DON'T KNOW!
We don't know what reality, truth really is ... this is what Jahnicks is saying bro!!!!

What this man see is that Jahnicks is blurring people just more ... and with this mans video and the ones you guys are doing the message of Jahnicks will just get more and more blurry!

It is not judgement or frustration! There is no judgment to PUT THE FINGER ON JAHNICKS contradictions!

"You keep saying to Jahnicks that the door is open but then you keep slamming it in his face because he is not meeting your conditions of entry." this is not true!!!

The door is open bro But would you let someone just continue to mess around your house the same way he was already messing around, without paying attention and making him aware of the mess?

Seriously?

You will make sure that he learned from the mess that has come out of it! You will at least ask him what he learned from to see if he is just here to make the same mess again!!!

For Jahnicks Jaba is A BIG REGGAE STAR!

"Just imagine a mother..." WHO SLAMED THE DOOR??? ;)

Not jaba!!!

And if my child would do this then it would be the same ... COMIN.... WHAT HAVE YOU LEARNED FROM RUNNING AWAY??? would be the first question!!!!

And Jahnicks did not answer he IGNORED ALL THE FACTS WHAT REALLY HAPPENS!!! He did not question HIMSELF WHAT HE POSSIBLE DIT...

Nothing ... he continue playing the victime as he is doing now again! Jahnicks came in and continue the same shit again!!! And HE SLAMED THE DOOR AGAIN!!! thats his pride and his FREE CHOICE TO CONTINUE TO BEHAVE LIKE A BABY!!!!

Patrick Reilly

This is very accurate this man has been observing Yannick and what's been going on since the gecko

Patrick Reilly

Like how we kept having Santos Bonacci back on the show after having Arthur on.....

Scott Andrews

Honestly, would love to see the 4 of you speak on the show together, Jaba, Jahnick, Fiona and Arthur.

Jaba Abaj

“Jahnick being a current YouTube junkie actually brings "new" brothers and sisters to the Love For Life insight work” Well there this man does not agree brother! First he is a Making Youtube Video Junkie and who has more videos than views/viewers, so will not bring any to Kindom dream!

How can Kindom get to kindom by nurturing a addiction of a brother ... thats non sens! This man unconsciously USED people and nothing never got out of it! CONSCIOUS use of a brothers addiction and let him in the ignorance of his addiction is almost sadistic!

There will be no life, if we base OUR LIFE ON DEAD, there is no LIFE coming from dead things, thoughts and fantasies! There will be no Kindom with/trough fantasies!

“And who are we to judge where and when our brothers and sisters must really wake up. “ this is everyones free choice!!!

This man never was in a GROUP MODUS, participate in GROUPS for certain purposes/GOALS, but when THE GOAL come THE GROUP, with GROUP THINKING/DYNAMICS then this know that he have to move forward!

This mans walks/talks unconditionally, shouting the mouth on jahnicks contradictions would be a condition!

Jaba Abaj

Is all about the honesty about OURSELF but also OUR SKILLS!

You can take the best Passioned Dishwasher on earth, he will not be able to Direkt a orchestra next saturday ;)

You can give to believe to the dishwasher to be able to direct a orchestra ... when you take musicians who can play for themselves!

The dishwasher will be and stay in the illusion that HE is a perfect Music Director ... but in fact you let him believe A LIE! :)

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OUASzX4NBsc>

Honest with Ourselves - Jaba & Friends LIVE @ Chaumont...
YOUTUBE.COM

Arthur Cristian

Jaba, Jahnick may run and come back, run and come back, run and come back for the next 50 years.

So what?

This is his choice, his learning, or not, his growing or not, his awakening or not - what does it matter to you?

If you are the sun that shines, are you not going to just be the sun that shines, whatever Jahnick, or anyone else, does?

This is the only important thing here, as it is for all of us. Are we going to be the sun that shines or are we going to keep defining our brothers and sisters and attempting to squeeze them into our stereotyped boxes, only to write them off if they do not fit?

You argue about his integrity but you, like the rest of us, are still using electricity and the internet to promote the occults of your mathematical music because you want to wake people up. Where is the integrity in this, just as you can ask us where the integrity is in us using electricity and the internet?

There is none, but can we not accept that we are all compromised, that the compromises we have force us all into a lack of integrity?

You are not creating any space for Jahnick because you have him hung, drawn and quartered in your definition of Jahnick is a Lie-Mon and Jahnick runs away and Jahnick lacks integrity, etc.

The door is always open but, when he asks for a chat, the door is shut because he will not meet the "integrity" conditions of the definition of Jahnick that you are running.

It's as if you are a rodeo jokey of correct moral behaviour on the back of the wild horse Jahnick determined to break him in everytime he connects with you.

For your interest, it was us that encouraged Jahnick to make the effort to reconnect with you.

We actually spent over an hour with Jahnick helping him to get his head around the bigger picture of trauma and self-obsession and he got it and made the real effort to reconnect with you and quickly you go and slam the door of integrity in his face real hard.

GREAT.

WELL DONE Bro.

clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap, clap.....

Jahnick actually loves you but you just push him away, push him away, push him away.....

Awesome bro, well done.

As for Dark City, we introduced you to them and the reason we did not do anything with them, after the first and only chat on line, was just because it got complicated and uncomfortable and then just fell apart and from there we did not pursue anything to do with Dark City, including you using their network.

If you look at most of the interviews we have done, they are usually just one man or woman in a living room putting something out there; we don't worry about whether they are a "name" or not.

In a round-a-bout way, generally speaking, this whole Jahnick argument you have raised, and to us, the really poor attitude that comes with it, is truly absurd and deeply hypocritical when you have been much further down the road (DEEPER) into the

occults than Jahnick and us via the singer songwriter recording artist you became (WENT TO BED) in the occultists industry, and even though you have terminated (or gradually extinguished) your recording and publishing contracts with these higher level Freemasons, you still rely on the very dark occults to promote the message music of Jaba, the reggae artist with the whole "self-obsession" package that comes with it, hair and all.

What irony.

Where is the integrity in all of this Jaba???

You are really much better than all of this Jaba.

What are you really getting out of these current "bitch" sessions you are putting on here with all of us over Jahnick?????

And we are not saying you should stop using the occults to reach others lost in "The System" - we really get your intentions, purity, sincerity, living dreams, etc, and fully support you in using dark-definitions until it is "time" to completely let it all go in this life. And we still plan to use contemporary music via the recording studio we have at home, etc, etc, etc, to reach out for a variety of reasons..... as we all sense, we are all deeply compromised and so what?

Are we not rising up above it all in this life?

The sun shines.

Arthur Cristian

These recorded videos with Jahnick get posted to the YouTube channel and the six Facebook walls we use and are embedded in the Love For Life website and elsewhere and from there across the internet and through our massive mailing list which reaches via interconnecting relaying networks to up to half a million readers. Then others old or new get notified and informed and from there the LFL insights and Kindom remedy spread out word of mouth because of inspired hearts/lives. None of this "self-obsession" insights would be happening right now if it wasn't for Jahnick. The Love For Life website also gets massive traffic flows and though we are deeply passionate and relentless, we have no e-motional attachments to any outcomes. Jahnick is helping us reach a vast new audience bro, but hey, lets not focus on this, instead, lets keep the bitch sessions going on over Jahnick's lack of integrity.

Patrick Reilly

Glad the messages and insights get out no matter how but The outcome having you guys on Truman Show came about from having jaba on prior ;) from this man asking to have Jaba on... (not trying to toot my own horn) it wouldn't have panned out the way it did how is man sees it

Arthur Cristian

Life is a team effort as is truth, consciousness, abundance, etc. To claim a link in the chain of the past is to bring in the whole of creation, of everyone and everything that ever existed and if we don't do this then its e-go and self-obsession dismissing the BIG-PICTURE, seeking all the glory for "self".

Arthur Cristian

When the inspiration of the heart is not there the baseball bats are coming from "self-obsession". It is paramount to always SENSE the bigger picture so that we avoid defaulting to the egregore. The intellect IS "self-obsession", the egregore in practice, yet most are still deeply unconscious to this fact and they continue being reckless in-divide-u-all-s with those who don't deserve such treatment, the "good hearted".

Patrick Reilly

Wow and by me saying not trying to toot my own horn was a self-obsessed thing to say yikes couldn't be more unconscious of that slip in

Arthur Cristian

With malevolent intent directed our way, we'll go after these mother fuckers real hard using massive heavy loaded baseball bats of insightful (big picture) truth. It's how we completely destroy the lies and deceptions of intel operatives like Max Igan, David Icke, Mark Passio, Michael Tellinger, Mar Mar Queen, etc. etc. We've been going after these lying occultists since 2005 but we don't use this type of effort against good hearted brothers and sisters like Jahn timer who are just confused and misdirected and

mostly in need of gentle nurturing with a few softer base ball bat blows when required (sensed) along the way. Know who your real enemies are and don't pick (smart arses) on the innocent to wage war against them as it will only do unnecessary harm to everyone on all sides.

Patrick Reilly

??

Arthur Cristian

THIS WHOLE THREAD IS SERIOUSLY FUCKED - WE ARE OUT OF HERE. GOOD BYE. FOR NOW.

Arthur Cristian

Seriously, FUCK YOU Jaba.

Jaba Abaj

Love you too <3 But you overestimate the length of this mans DICK LOLLLLLLLL

Arthur Cristian

<https://playingintheworldgame.files.wordpress.com/.../thr...>

PLAYINGINTHEWORLDGAME.FILES.WORDPRESS.COM

Arthur Cristian

<https://www.stayathomemum.com.au/.../09/toddler-tantrum2.jpg>

STAYATHOMEMUM.COM.AU

Arthur Cristian

<https://parentingbydrrene.files.wordpress.com/.../dollarp...>

PARENTINGBYDRRENE.FILES.WORDPRESS.COM

Arthur Cristian

What a waste of life-energy.

Patrick Reilly

Energy goes to waste?

Arthur Cristian

YEP = destruction, chaos, fantasy. illusion, delusion = desecration to all of our ancestors fully responsible for the living dream of MAN'S life gifted to all of us as their legacy and our inheritance as well as saying fuck you to all descendants to come.

Patrick Reilly

aah that's what you meant

Jaba Abaj

Non obliged you to participate ;) <3

Arthur Cristian

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLL and you linked us and we used our free will as there is a much bigger picture to share here and that is why we are here in this thread. :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian nope send you the link! Another false statement!

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian ""This is his choice, his learning, or not, his growing or not, his awakening or not - what does it matter to you?" never said the contrary!

And it is this mans choice to give life energy to someone or not (y)

"You argue about his integrity..." being aware where to go and aware of the actual situation is a huge difference from someone who is not honest about it and refuse to see the contradictions!

"There is none, but can we not accept that we are all compromised, that the compromises we have force us all into a lack of integrity?" Is all about honesty bro! When someone is lying to you, deleting comments and not answering but just want him on the show to feed his addiction is honest!

"in your definition of Jahnick is a Lie-Mon and Jahnick runs away and Jahnick lacks integrity, etc." in YOUR definition this man should Fug himself LOLLL

"The door is always open but, when he asks for a chat, the door is shut because he will not meet the "integrity" conditions of the definition of Jahnick that you are running. " this is not true! Is HIS FRE CHOICE TO REALISE OR NOT! And it is THIS MANS CHOICE to walk away from people who spite on support!

"Jahnick actually loves you but you just push him away" Jahnick like the fantasy as the Reggae Star Jaba!

If Jahnick really love Jaba then he would not behave like a prick!

“is truly absurd and deeply hypocritical when you have been much further down the road” thats a judgment!

“Jaba, the reggae artist with the whole "self-obsession" package that comes with it, hair and all. What irony.” Jaba destroyed his whole superstar image he never was producing, but got projected from others!
Can't judge this mans hair stile! stats silly!

“Where is the integrity in all of this Jaba??? “ the integrity is that this man will not support fantasy but be honest with the ones around him!

“You are really much better than all of this Jaba. “ this post is fucked up since the first words of Jahnick “he is back” (y) defiantly!

“What are you really getting out of these current "bitch" sessions you are putting on here with all of us over Jahnick?????” this man was not searching anything! Was very clear why not just making others video to make one video more on the list! Told you this before not want to get distracted by making youtube videos! Making videos is something this man want to prepare and just bring out condensed videos! This is this man free choice to do things this way! You can judge it if you want!

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian Don't need to get NASTY or in Judgment! Of course was this post/history fucked up from the beginning even from the first words "He is back" LOLLLLL And get more fucked up more that is said about! This man did a choice to not simply get back involved with Jahnick! Everyone is free to get involved with Jahnick if he want ,but as long as he dit not drop his pride and start being honest with himself and others, this man can not provide Jahnick any support! You know this man had many many musician who came first time with this man on stage and even years later they feel like still being on stage! This man knew the fantasy from the beginning and did as good it went to keep the mind clean from proudness and taking credit when people tell "HOW GOOD YOU ARE"! This man is as we all are, deeply fucked up but the question is are we honest about it! But something in relation this man learn is if there is no honesty there will be pride and chaos and the result is here ;) (y)

Jaba Abaj

Can't Judging free choice! It is everyones free choice to get involved with who he really feels to get involved! And also in the way he want to get involved with someon! For this

man making videos with Jahn timer was a Waste of energy! Because Talking to a wall with a distorted echo is not really inspiring and when the guy you are talking just say the contrary and is not on the topic, it make no sens! Thats why this man choose to stop making videos with Jahn timer! Who can't judge this???

Jaba Abaj

"When it comes to drama and creating controversies where there aren't any, there is a do no harm (right) path to pursue. As far as we are concerned, Jaba has completely lost the plot. Arthur Cristian" Jaba KNOW exactly what he did and WHY! To not get sucked again into Jahn timer's fantasy world! What happen here is just exactly what jaba want to avoid! Thanks for showing where chaos goes with Jahn timer ... ;) (y) <3

Scott Andrews

Just want to point out, "Everyone is free to get involved with Jahn timer if he want ,but as long as he dit not drop his pride and start being honest with himself and others, this man can not provide Jahn timer any support!" this is conditional fake love at work jaba, and is self obbsession (y)

Scott Andrews

Jahn timer is definitely running and hiding in the shade from the light of the sun so to speak, but it does seem that you are also in part holding on to some of the light as well, by placing conditions to involvment with him.

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews is free choice bro! This man has spend many many hours with Jahn timer and experience what got out of it!

Scott Andrews

yes, a free choice to place others under condition (y)

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews where is the condition bro?

Scott Andrews

a free choice for others to be placed under condition as well :-P lol

Scott Andrews

refer to the post with quotations

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews Jahn timer have fully free choice to run away, delete comments and lying about jaba, Arthur ... the condition is already within Jahn timer bro!

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews where is the self obsession (y)

Scott Andrews

"Everyone is free to get involved with Jahn timer if he want ,but as long as he dit not drop his pride and start being honest with himself and others, this man can not provide Jahn timer any support!" is this not a condition?

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews Jahnicks brings already his whole conditioning and you will have to deal with this contradiction because Jahnicks is not realising what is really going on and he is not enough honest to admit it! HE SAID IT but do the contrary! there is no integrity within what Jahnicks provides than integrity into fantasy!

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews nope is a free choice to let someone work HIS SHIT OUT! ;) (y)

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews and make the free choice to stop the fantasy! And this question got raised and he go challenged on this! Jahnicks will answer there is no such thing as reality or truth ;)

Scott Andrews

get what jahnicks is doing (y) just seemed as though you were placing a condition on him, get your intentions for spelling the way you did now :-P

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews no condition bro HIS FREE CHOICE!!! And we are not babysitting !!! Everyone is fully self responsible for everything he do OR NOT! And if someone choose to stay ignorant but just want "the good piece of jaba" the selfishness is there!

Jaba Abaj

The condition Jahnicks brot it up! HE JUST WANT TO TALK LIVE ON YOUTUBE! This man just want a simple answer! But Jahnicks knew that if he answer then Jahnicks will have to start scrutiny everything on truth! He is snaking and not many seem to see it ;)

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews have yourself a chat with jahnick and make your experience yourself!
And then come back and give your own 1st party experience to talk with Jahnick (y)
<3

Scott Andrews

Am aware of what he is doing, was not questioning that. <3

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews make your 1st party experience Scott because you claimed just here
that is this mans self obsession to not want to get involved with Jahnick! When it is
clearly this mans free choice to refuse feeding the fantasy!

Scott Andrews

Thought you were placing a condition, everything is cleared up now jaba. (y)

Jaba Abaj

Scott Andrews where is the self obsession?

Jaba Abaj

The controversy/contradiction here is to CALL OUT JABA as FUCKER because he is
confronting a brother with the ones he had already many hours of experience and point
out all contradictions! And even more when it comes from the horse mouth!!! We are
not babysitter, helping others playing Robin Hood complex! Everyone is fully self
responsible for questioning or not! Everyone has also his free choice to stay blind and
not honest with himself, get involved with someone or not! The condition here does
clearly come from Jahnick want jaba to get involved into his illusion and THE WAY
JAHNICK want jaba to get involved! And jaba was clear about his free choice to NOT

MAKE THOUSANDS OF YOUTUBE VIDEO!!!! Jahnick refuse to get into the debate and is his free choice! But came days after to ask again to come live on youtube without getting into debate!

Arthur Cristian

The endless quirks of undefined reality makes it impossible to define reality. There is no thought that can define another just as there is no experience that can define another experience. Basically, there is no MAN existing who can define another MAN. To claim to do so is to enter into the conflict, power and control trips of self obsession.

Either there is a real living peace in present-sense to the life of relationships we created or there is not. To believe we can define reality is to lie and be lost to fantasy, illusion and delusion and therefore be faking a "peace" we claim we are and have in the life of a relationship we created.

Patterns of conflict including complaints and judgement statements clearly reveal the cracks of self obsession that act as the cancer of darkness spreading to destroy the light in a relationship we've given life to. The doubt and uncertainty behind all e-motion is the cancer. Severing the life of a relationship we've created is willingly causing death to it.

Regardless of whatever is coming from others involved in our relationships, holding the bigger picture of the living dream of MAN'S life provides all the full-responsibility options required to never let a relationship die. The undefined light of reality (full-responsibility) never fades away. It is only the definitions of self obsession (limited responsibility) that act as the dimmer switch fading the light of life from a real relationship we created until all that remains is darkness, that being the death to the life of a relationship we created.

These symbols <3 :) are often used by liars to pretend a relationship they have created with another is alive and well when in fact there is no <3 there because the <3 poster is actually withdrawing life from entering a relationship that is already fading away and dying. Their presence is no longer present to the dream of life, the relationship they created.

This <3 is fake, and all the while they are holding on to whatever stance they promote justifiably, the relationship they created is actually dying before their very eyes. Full-responsibility is NOT there. Where once the living light shined brightly in present-sense, it has now been replaced by darkness. The soul of life was willingly withdrawn by the e-motion of self obsession.

The light of life we gift to relationships we've created is EVERYTHING and without it, and no matter how hard we try to fake it <3 <3 <3 etc, there is NOTHING real and alive in present-sense anymore. Only the delusional lost to fantasy and illusion will attempt to fake the truth, Says a lot.

Off to bed.

Jaba Abaj

The whole conflict/condition is already wrapped into the illusion. Refusing to participate in illusion is no harm! The harm is within the illusion! Walk away from illusion and the ones who want to spread the illusion is taking full responsibility! This man's intention is clear and some may judge THE FORM but WHERE ARE THE FACTS??? Suddenly facts does no longer count? Not Scrutiny? Not confronting? is all in the intention right? So where is the fail in the intentions??? Does someone live within this mans head? Where is the contradiction here? fake hearts? fake smiles? but abc is no longer fake? To NOT CHALLENGE JAHNICK and feed his dreamworld is fully not responsible!

Arthur Cristian

"Regardless of whatever is coming from others involved in our relationships, holding the bigger picture of the living dream of MAN'S life provides all the full-responsibility options required to never let a relationship die. The undefined light of reality (full-responsibility) never fades away. It is only the definitions of self obsession (limited responsibility) that act as the dimmer switch fading the light of life from a real relationship we created until all that remains is darkness, that being the death to the life of a relationship we created. "

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian " required to never let a relationship die" it is already dead when someone comes with illusion to you and stay dead if we don't confront it! And this man did not let die the relationship!!! thats not true!!! And jaba did not put a condition at jahnick bro! thats not correct neither! If you can't see the twisted statements are made here ... where is your scrutiny going???

Jaba Abaj

There is anger, judgment and emotional reactions involved here! There it goes to contradiction! But where are the facts!

Arthur Cristian

When you are NOT coming from self-obsession Jahn timer will not be blocking you either and this is regardless of all his shit - and if so, it would demonstrate your living heart (the SENSE of your speed of thought) was already one step ahead in anticipation to maintain a powerful living and peaceful relationship that continues to grow between you. Your current tools of engagement are deeply compromised Jaba. We've had Hannah here for more than 6 years now,, a full on live in relationship with our family, and her deeply complexed e-motional stuff goes far far far far beyond anything you've encountered with Jahn timer and yet Hannah is still here and slow as it has been, Hannah is growing stronger and stronger and a relationship still exists powerfully with our family. We have shared more than enough n this thread as to a much bigger picture but it seems to go right over your head bro. Good night.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "When you are NOT coming from self-obsession Jahn timer will not be blocking you either and this is regardless of all his shit" where is the proof of this? Where this man chase Jahn timer?

Arthur Cristian

First line of this thread "Got again blocked by Jahn timer!"

Jaba Abaj

Here is the whole story what happen with mar and his emotional attachement what broth jahn timer to play victim!

09/07/2016 6:10PM

Jaba

Did you read what mar comment?

Jahnick Leaunier

Not yet

I was at bank

Jaba

on youtube...

Jahnick Leaunier

Ok I'll check after show time at 1

?

;)

Jaba

Jaba

Is she still there?

Jahnick Leaunier

Yeah she eating

Jaba

Jaba

There is a issue bro

?

?? maybe you will see it

?

????

Jahnick Leaunier

09/07/2016 8:26PM

Jaba

Is the show another day?

Jahnick Leaunier

Yeah he wasnt on time and I have other things to do postponed to Saturday
?
??

Jaba

alright

Are you still going where the truth takes you bro? Is alright?

Jahnick Leaunier

Yeah im good bro #RiseNShine

Jaba

Jaba

But it was announced 20h30 not 20h
?
??

Jahnick Leaunier

It was at 13hrs

Jaba

alright he posted on 20h30
?
??

Jahnick Leaunier

He wasnt there n im not waiting 1 hr I was all ready

Im never late

He changed without advise me

Jaba

Jahnick Leaunier

He post that I couldnt be there wtf

Im always there wtf

Jai mit mon comments

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick Leaunier

Bs story

Jaba

he told everyone 20h30

Jahnick Leaunier

Me was scheduled for 13hr

Jaba

so he thought was 20h30

Jahnick Leaunier

Yeah but he post the event for 13hr ???

Jaba

but wondered also ... never saw you start at 30min lol

Jahnick Leaunier

Mix up

Yes thats it

Jaba

but he thought was on 20h30

Jahnick Leaunier

He has the nerve to blame me

On Facebook wtf

Never I miss

Bs bs I dont like this

Not honest with himself

Jaba

he missed the time bro is not with bad intention or lie! he posted this 2 days ago with this time!

Jahnick Leaunier

Yeah but to blameme when he knows its his fault fucking bs

Jaba

nope was asking he did not know why!

whats up bro? there was a miss communication of time!

Jahnick Leaunier

I dont like the Facebook post at all

Lie

I hate lie

Jaba

Take care of emotions bro!

?

?

Jahnick Leaunier

No big deal I see

I just hate fuckin lies now my brain dont process it anymore

09/08/2016 10:40AM

Jahnick Leaunier

im gonna stop my show for a while at least for the truth part i will receive only reggae singers from now ,i dont need this stress in my life . and this is if i dont close my account .im thinking about it. the whole thing with Mar is gone overboard.i might close my account today and maybe get off Youtube also this is all in my head ill take a decision soon .thx bro this whole thing lately made me realize that its time for something else .

Jahnick Leaunier

blessings Brother Love u all

Jaba

This is what mar achieve to fuck up in in your mind bro! Your choice if you no longer gonna go where the truth takes you! You are now putting a condition on truth! Emotional attachments! You are not even seeing that is saying the exact opposite just beside YOU in the video ... Is this how little to want to get to truth? Knew you did not see the whole picture bro and to abandon so quickly because you have the lie just beside you and you don't want to see it! This is OUR unconditional love to you brother! We are not stoping from people being distracted by INTELs doubt makers! You are proving that you are not going where the truth takes you brother! Why are you not questioning Mar Queen about what she was saying? Do you feel to "protect" mar queen? when we don't attack mar queen but the LIE and Doubt she is spreading and even achieve to fuck your head brother! But if this is really your choice to stay within the chaos then go for it bro! You KNEW there is no way back ... so all you can do now is to destroy all we told you! And this will just destroy yourself bro!

Jaba

Really love you bro

?

? and told you from the beginning ... this man is going where the truth takes him and even if he have to pass trough all the liars!

Jahnick Leaunier

its just my decision nobody in myhead bro .

Jaba

is all there bro stay honest with yourself! Our love for life is UNCONDITIONAL!

?

?

Take of some days and think about all this and read everything! You got cursed bro and you don't want to see it! No harm no lost and life is a gift! When harm kick in is all the contrary! Don't harm yourself bro! Let go!

Jahnick Leaunier

time for something else i want to do my own thing and not mix with anybody for a while i govern my own ship and its not Mar or anybody else will take decision for me i was thinking of that on my own . Mar been very respectfull and did not told me anything she doesnt even know whats going on .so how could have she influence my decision . its more u guys that push me to act like this to be honest with myself .

Jahnick Leaunier

i let go already

im done told u b4

Jaba

well you said you are going where the truth takes you

?

?? ... we provide you the truth bro! Do we LIE?

Jahnick Leaunier

i never said u lie dont twist my words

Jaba

Nope you are very attached and you don't want to see it! You change intentions bro can fully sens this!

well you say WE PUSH YOU but it was your choice to go where the truth take you! NO?

Did this man harm you? or your family?

Jaba

Many people see the SNAKE WOMAN bro and how she is manipulating you! You are the only one who just refuse it! And can fully comprehend ... it is the trust that you gave into Mar that hurts you and you downplay the gravity of the situation! You just let HER divide YOU from truth and the ones who was here for you to get the truth out! We are your unconditional loving brother bro!!!! Where is the harm ? We PUSH YOU ... YOU ASK FOR IT!!!! You say i want it more and more ... PUFFFFFFFFF all gone? Come one bro! Take some days! Love you

?

?

Jahnick Leaunier

intentions stays the same i want a break to think thats all im not in this to be mindcontrol by anybody i always took my own decision , i dont understand why u doubt my intentions after all i did on that show , Jaba u see it your way so i cannot change it and will not try , i never said u harm me u still my bro dont get me wrong bro ill call u later to explain more

Jaba

who is mindcontrolling you? Do WE mind control you? Is this what you suggest? No we are full open with full disclosure !

Jahnick Leaunier

i never said u hurt me u did not

im talking bout mar

Jaba

No not see it MY WAY! YOU are in the EGO part and claim that YOU OWN YOUR SHIP

Jaba Abaj

This song is from 2011 and was not me who wrote it haha

Jahnick Leaunier

ill call u later bro to explain u my point if u want to hear me

Jaba

Going where THE TRUTH is going is not about opinion or SEING IT MY WAY! Is about how things are! Mar harm you deceived you and twisted your mind and you claim WE manipulate you?
alright ??

Jahnick Leaunier

i did not mean that at all i appreciate all u guys have teach me and i will pass it on no doubt bro
im still fully with u guys thats not the question , but with this whole thing i dont feel good inside i dont like the vibes , maybe its her ill find out soon obviously
dont get me wrong i have still the same appreciation for u and it will remain

Jaba

Scrutiny and test everything without emotional attachements! Anytime here to clarify bro! But you have to wake up !
?
?

Jahnick Leaunier

i dont claim anything be sure of that im just thinking on my own trying to see clear time will tell ...as Bob said
?
??

Jahnick Leaunier

Brotherly love i appreciate u bro thats for sure , Just give me some time
?
?? ill make sense of all this u know me better than that :))

Jaba

?
(y)
?
<3

Jaba

Things are even more fucked up then you can imagine bro! Would give everything to make you see what this man see just for a minute and can tell you how many time just want to give up the whole shit! This is not a funny, easy ride, pleasant ride bro! I just really deeply ground based fucked up! Of course could call this SAD but this is how it is and if WE want to get out there then we have to realise i what dimension it is fucked up! We just have to become fully honest with ourself and way more cautious about everything we are doing and with who we interact! We have to focus only on truth and forget and let go all emotional attachements even to close people family and friends ... this is the most "painful part" and there is more to come bro ... WAY MORE ... and no is not OUR choice that the things are so fucked up as they are but this is how the snake lying satanic system operates! You wonder how could it happen that Mar is or has become an INTEL ... can't tell you exactly how it happen ... she don't reveal anything from her so there is no way to make a background check! she avoided this man from the first video we was making ... she saw already a threat in this man!!!! She NEVER accept Facebook friendship! She avoid all comment from the beginning! She is not what she pretend to be! KNOW this behaviour to well bro! But is up to you to step back and scrutiny all that has being said ... and of course if you gonna realise the whole picture you will get pissed of and this is what you try to avoid ... instead to look in the mirror being honest with yourself and challenge mar only on what she has said about the comment on youtube! because there she is revealing herself already BIG TIME! Is up to you bro! But this man have no agenda to destroy any friendship that will jahnick make RISE AND SHINE! Only the ones who are there to destroy you to really RISE AND SHINE! One love Brother!

?

?

Jaba

And no, not there to destroy NO ONE only the lies

?

?? ??

?

?

Jahnick Leaunier

I know I love u man

?

?? #RiseNShine

?

??

Jaba

09/09/2016 6:25PM

Jaba

She have you completely under her spell bro! Is obvious to see bro! You just agree with everything she is saying and you don't get that she even correct you! What is wrong bro that you don't take any responsibility to let yourself influence you by this snake!

(Ep.1058)Mar Queen / Tru-Mon - Taking Responsibility
Mar Queen Channel : <https://www.youtube.com/user/marmarqu...> #RisenShine
#GiveThxForLife #SpeakTruth
youtube.com

Jaba

You are not longer going where the truth takes you! This is what is going on bro! She twisted you mind in only a few days! And you saw nothing coming! This man have mar already a while under the radar! And you have to wake up bro! She messed big time with your mind! Thats a downgrade big time! But you can't say you did not know! This man will always go where the truth takes him what ever happen!

?

?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

U not obligated to watch I don't expect anyone to live up to my expectations n I will up to mine I know what I'm doing I'm 43 . Plz stop with Mar I'm asking u as a friend to stop Plz stop I have heard enough

Jaba

Well bro a friend is always telling the truth if you like it or now!

?

?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

I'm still asking u to stop can u respect that

Jaba

so you no longer go where the truth takes you? is this what you are saying bro?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

No comment on this I'm talking bout Mar can u stop that's my question

Jaba

i trust you to go where the truth take you! Bring people on your channel bro! are you gonna tell the people the truth about mar? Or do we have to make it?
the lie is with mar are you no longer going where the truth take you? This is the question bro! Why can't you answer?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

U do what u want bro . I'm asking to stop bothering me with this

Jaba

why are you not answering the question?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Have a Wonderful day Brother
I'm out got stuff to do biking now. ..not arguing

Jaba

No answer mean you are no longer going where the truth take you bro!
not arguing bro is a simple question! because this man can only truth the ones who will go with the truth!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Take it the way u want I don't care at this point

Jaba

alright

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

My day my time my life

#RiseNShine

Jaba

if you don't care about real friends! then alright bro! All the best

?

?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Cool

?

María Márquez
YOUTUBE.COM

Jaba Abaj

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

U know who I feel is messing with my mind at this moment it's u . And this I sense it

?

?? I've been doing stuff with Mar for over a year n she always been like that n I'm ok with it she is who she is .so if I'm ok wit it what's the point of trying to put things in my head about her .who's playing with my mind here .just saying
?
??

Jaba

Thats a LIE bro ... this man is just 100% honest with you! But if you choose stay within the LIE then it is your free choice! Will no longer disturb you with truth! Your choice ??
All the best
?
?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Ok nice bro after all we did wow !!! Congrats all the best for sure #RiseNShine
I'll make a nice little video this afternoon to release that whoohoo blessed Love Brother

Jaba

Nop not nice but is your free choice to stay within the lie and not open your eyes!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Yeah yeah ok
I guess I'm blind now

Jaba

Alright bro don't harm yourself with lies and false projection towards this man! You will just process the whole harm of the curse! Love you and never want and never DID harm you!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Bye jaba I never envision would end like this

Bless Up

Jaba

Is YOUR creation bro!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

U did harm me u don't see it
Too bad

Jaba

This man never search for conflict or chaos! Pure honesty only!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

I'm hurt bro

Jaba

Nope did not harm you another lie bro!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

U don't see

Jaba

your pride get hurt

?

??

this is not me is your ego bro!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

So u know how I feel u in my head
Great

Jaba

Oh yeah clearly see bro! If you hijack this mans character and slander you will process
the curse of the harm immediately bro!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

I'm not like that u kno me better

Jaba

don't harm yourself! don't go into hell by your ego and snaked words in your head!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Lollll

Jaba

This man don't want any harm for you or your family! NEVER!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

I know but I feel hurt

Jaba

now you start to create LIE's about this man! And this man will not take it!
Proof that this man harmed you bro!
well your emotions are not feelings
your pride get smashed with a base ball bat and you don't "like" it
?
??

Thats your ego bro!
not this man!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Whatever bye jaba no time for argument

Jaba

SO don't make up lie's like this!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Never tought our relationship would end on this I'm shocked

Jaba

Your choice bro! you say you wanna go where the truth takes you ... here we are
?

?? ??
is all your creation bro!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Ok crossroad I guess

Jaba

no escape of this!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Ok see ya #RiseNShine

Jaba

love you brother ... but you are completely lost!

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

Jaba

an image is dead! do you want to harm this man and his family bro?
is dead all you have to offer now?

Jahnick Leaunier

Jahnick

I want u to leave me alone why would I harm u lollll
Bye brother

Jaba

you do by putting IMAGES imagination fantasy in this mans face!
All the best to you brother! Is all your creation and YOUR choice ... there is no end no
beginning TO LIVE dead stops straight up! You choose dead/lie's and harm!

Arthur Cristian

You don't get it yet, you are still too deeply caught up in self obsession, maybe
because you smoked a lot of dope.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "First line of this thread "Got again blocked by Jahnick!" that's the proof
of this mans self obsession?

Arthur Cristian

You are seriously in a very dark place and have been for a long time.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "You are seriously in a very dark place and have been for a long time."
LOLLLLL that's funny are you living in this mans head/room now? Good night Bro <3

Arthur Cristian

Clear you head and in a few days go back and read what we and others posted in this thread.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "Clear you head and in a few days go back and read what we and others posted in this thread." this should count for EVERYONE INVOLVED HERE (y)

Arthur Cristian

Intimate relationships with you seem to get shattered and you have to ask why you end up in them in the first place and why they keep shattering, particularly the ones so close to you.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian allot of claims are made here to be backed up in 1st party! (y)

Arthur Cristian

Stuff you posted about Polo PM to us, death of relationship with the mother of your children and she suicides down-the-line too, Your issues with Jahnick after making many videos together that help you spread your voice, your insights. You are a very repressed and angry MAN Jaba, you carry a lot of rage underneath. - these are all your blind spots.

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

"When you are NOT coming from self-obsession Jahnick will not be blocking you either and this is regardless of all his shit - and if so, it would demonstrate your living heart (the SENSE of your speed of thought) was already one step ahead in anticipation to maintain a powerful living and peaceful relationship that continues to grow between you. Your current tools of engagement are deeply compromised Jaba. We've had Hannah here for more than 6 years now, a full on live in relationship with our family, and her deeply complexed e-motional stuff goes far far far far beyond anything you've encountered with Jahnick and yet Hannah is still here and slow as it has been, Hannah is growing stronger and stronger and a relationship still exists powerfully with our family. We have shared more than enough in this thread as to a much bigger picture but it seems to go right over your head bro. Good night."

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "You are a very repressed and angry MAN Jaba you carry a lot of rage underneath" where is the proof for this claim? This man have many issues but ANGER and RAGE??? Thats probably your mirror talking here!!! "death of relationship with the mother of your children and she suicides down-the-line too" thats a fucked huge lying claim! She did not suicide brother!!!! She was not the mother of my kids!!! She died in a accident!!!! There you just show that you are twisting facts and make false claims about this man!

De Bandjà

Mais c est qui ces gens qui disent des pareilles choses sur ta compagne d avant? Et le respect et le do no harm? Ils ne m inspirent rien du tout ces gens!

But who are these people who say such things about your partner d before? And respect and do no harm? They don't inspire any of these people!

De Bandjà

C est quoi?

Une secte?

What is it?

A Cult?

Arthur Cristian

The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail.

Arthur Cristian

We just updated and edited our comment above. Fiona & Arthur :)

Arthur Cristian

Polo Solar FB PM 04:33 17th August 2017

Hola!!!! Sigo hace mucho tiempo tus cosas, vídeos, etc.... y siempre tuve un sentimiento un poco extraño hacia ti, nunca me diste confianza, independiente que muchas cosas de las que hablas son reales y muchas otras aprendí y lo agradezco! Pero me pregunto de verdad, quien te crees tú para juzgar a las personas? Quien te crees tú para hablar de personas a quienes tú conoces de nada y jamás has hecho una experiencia directa? Crees de verdad que eres libre de todo trauma y del systema para andar exponiendo públicamente los traumas de los demás? Sé que has vivido mucho y duro, pero más que intentar "sustener" la gente y despertarla, no crees que deberías antes estar libre de toda tu mierda antes tu? Veo en ti rabia y contradicción! No eres libre ni de traumas ni del systema y creo que antes de hacer prejuicios de los demás, deberías observarte a ti mismo! Y cuando tengas algo que hablar de mí o juzgarme por mis selfies, podrías ser más sincero y hablarlo conmigo que no tengo niun problema!!! Me parece súper contradictorio lo que se hace en "Amor por la vida". Buena suerte! Paola

15:09 17th August 2017

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Hi Paola,

Fiona and Arthur here.

We have always provided repeated full disclosure about our intentions and why we do what we do from Day 1, and we explain it in great detail over and over again. You seem to be trying to make us responsible for how you react to us but can you show us how we can cause this reaction in you when we are physically far, far away? Jaba can explain this very clearly to you, if you are not sure, because he sees it very well. Please show us ANYWHERE in the whole of the Love For Life work where we say we do not have any shit, or contradictions, or compromises, or hypocrisy, or that we are better than others.

We have said that we are skilled in the things that we do, but this comes with full responsibility - the bigger the picture, the more the responsibility. We are more practised at sharing these Love For Life insights than most others because we have put a massive, 24/7 effort in since March 2005 to become so, and we have been relentless ever since. This does not mean that we are putting our lives on a pedestal above the lives of others.

We have also not "laughed" at you and your selfies, making things personal - unless we said something to Jaba in a PM about selfies, but that is not making things personal either. But so what? If you put something up in the public domain, you should expect to be scrutinised, just as we know that putting our lives into the public domain leaves us open to scrutiny also.

And even if you do things in your private life, your friends should be able to scrutinise you too, and point things out to you, which is how you know they are your true friends. This is real freedom. Unless you want to be a control freak and only have those around you who accept the package that you offer and do not feel they can offer any truthful comment without offending and upsetting your selfie, which is all part of the control freak modus operandi of self obsession. We point out how the habit of taking selfies shows up self obsession in everyone. Can you show us how this is wrong?

Notice that we are asking you, not making claims about you because we do not know you and do not make judgements about you on a personal level, but we do challenge others about why they do what they do, what they say and what they post, which is what we did to you when it came to your promotion of free energy, as in wind power and solar power. You hadn't stepped back to see the bigger picture, which is what we are good at.

Most of those involved in the Love For Life Facebook pages are there because they, like us, are very passionate about learning how we have all got into this mess and why and how we are going to get out of it in this life, even if that means that we all subject our real lives and the lives of others to intense, uncomfortable scrutiny; if we are not

prepared to put our lives under the microscope, we will never learn what we need to and truly be free of self obsession.

We, and others, are determined to move away from the system pattern of picking and choosing bits and pieces of truth, behaviour, language, materials, etc, but only those that adorn the life of system self obsession.

Very few are brave enough to truly look in the mirror and see what lies behind the mask, and how these things tie you to a slave system where you are dependent on what others feel and think about you, which is what self obsession and its control freak mechanisms is all about.

We have great admiration and respect for Jaba because he is very brave and willing to challenge the MAN, Jaba, despite the blind spots that he still has, just as we all do.

What you don't see is that, between us (Fiona/Arthur), we frequently point out the shit we see in each other and argue, which can be uncomfortable and painful but we do it because we both dream to get past what holds us back in this life.

We have all given up who we really are and, no longer whole, we need all the pieces of the shattered reality that we pick up to adorn and prop up the fake persona so that we can pretend that this fake mask is whole and who we really are when, in fact, it is full of blind spots hiding the lies that bind us to "The System" as the performance of educated slaves under the power and control of the inculcation directed by the occultists.

Make sure you are not doing this picking and choosing when you watch our videos and read the Love For Life writings - this may be why you have not noticed everything that actually answers the objections you have about us. If you were really listening and contemplating on what we are saying, you wouldn't have an axe to grind with us. This is the same with many others - why? Because then they would have to address the self obsession, the fake wholeness, the mask. All the shattered pieces that make up the mask are e-motion and this is what drives the blind spots that rule us because we place our real lives under the power of this god of e-motion. To survive in "The System", you have to pick and choose the adornments that feed the e-motion, ignoring everything else, because the consequences of not doing so are too much, and the outcomes derived from going against the god of e-motion, the occultists, seem too severe to contemplate. This shows how hopeless, weak and powerless everyone trapped in "The System" is, despite the fake fronts that make us appear as giants of magnificence.

And yes, we still have self obsession and are yet to meet anyone who doesn't but we are learning more and more how not to let our self obsession impact the decisions we make about our lives.

Perhaps you are blaming us for things that happen in your relationship with Jaba as a result of his relationship with us and the influence derived from it, when we are not there and not involved. Again, watch that you are not being a control freak - it is a trap that just about everyone falls into in one way or another, including us.

We commend you for having the courage to say exactly what you think to us in this PM and we encourage you to keep looking at the big picture, keep using scrutiny, keep contemplating, keep stepping back, stepping back, stepping back until you are completely free of the self obsession and all the e-motion it carries, and your daily decision making is empowered in everything that you do, meaning you are feeding and expanding the living soul, not the self obsession, "The System".

Arthur and Fiona

Arthur Cristian

To repeat, copied from above.....

"The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail."

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian The biggest Liar are the ones closest to the truth right? So where are the whole truth now??? Where is the unconditional love going? Where is the scrutiny, precision? Back up your claims about this man in 1st party! Where is the Anger? Where is the Rage? Where are are broken relations? Where is the self Obsession? Back up all this claims in first party or you just proof providing the controversy! Are YOU in this man head? In the same Room? Are YOU PSYCHE? And you time traveler? Where are the fact brother? Have YOU LOST THE PLOT??? Will YOU be honest about YOUR CONTROL FREAK, ANGER, JUDGMENTAL BEHAVIOUR?

Arthur Cristian

It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truth are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian Back up your claims in 1st party! Everything else is a LIE! You hijack this mans character to slander and lie about, only out of presumption mixed with a cocktail of truth and mixed up with LIE's! What have this man done to you or your family to deserve a so lie full projection! Back up your claims in 1st party! Playing Psyche, interpretations, presumptions, You just proof that the whole controversy comes from you! YOUR anger, judgmental control Freak!!! You have provide full disclosure about YOUR FAILS brother! If you are really CLEAN OF THIS SHIT than WALK THE TALK! Big warm hug to you both! <3

Jaba Abaj

"The first party truth are in the fruits of your making" thats not first party! Thats is the LIE spinning in your head brother!

Arthur Cristian

It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and in tact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from. They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there is any merits. We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other. What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba. We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it. And if you got it all wrong, then

maybe down-the-line you will address it too. See it as compost for growth on offer here. :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! <3

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

"It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truth are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :)"

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

"It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and in tact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from. They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there is any merits. We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other. What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba. We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it. And if you got it all wrong, then maybe down-the-line you will address it too. See it as compost for growth on offer here. :)"

Jaba Abaj

to repeat "you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! "

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

" It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truth are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :) "

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

"It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and in tact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from. They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there is any merits. We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other. What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba. We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it. And if you got it all wrong, then maybe down-the-line you will address it too. See it as compost for growth on offer here. :) "

Jaba Abaj

To repeat " Arthur Cristian you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! "

Arthur Cristian

To repeat, copied from above.....

"The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail." :)

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

"It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truth are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :) "

Arthur Cristian

To repeat.....

"It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and in tact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from. They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there is any merits. We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other. What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba. We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it. And if you got it all wrong, then

maybe down-the-line you will address it too. See it as compost for growth on offer here. :) "

Jaba Abaj

To repeat " Arthur Cristian you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! "

Jaba Abaj

to repeat "you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! "

Arthur Cristian

See us repeating ad infinitum the copies of our replies above...

We are opting out of this script.

It is all in the fruits Jaba.

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian YOU HAVE FAILED BIG time on scrutiny and precision on facts! Just admit your B/S brother! Don't try to hide YOUR anger and control freak issues ;) <3

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "We are opting out of this script" now YOU ARE RUNNING away without backing your claims 1st party (y) Thats enough proof for your fail and thinking you are alway correct! ;) Is all here your anger, judgmental, twisting facts, twisting insight shared with you! This man learned scrutiny NOW is YOUR turn to be honest without running away and show you can take full responsibility about your false claim made here! You started the connivory when there was any!

Jaba Abaj

This man have no issues with honest people! This man have many friends with a strong relation over 20 years going trough all kinds of issues and fix them right away! Making a claim that this man have relationship problem is a complet LIE! Thauasend of people coming to this man projecting a false IMAGE on this man! And yes this people run away quickly when this man tell then to not "worship" jaba! So another false claim from you about this mans relations Arthur Cristian

Jaba Abaj

Love for life work should be a DOING think not a talked projected thing! And here it is clear that the words of love for life are powerful but everyone should be honest with HIS OWN ISSUE and not project them on others false only because of a interpretation or mixup/twisting up facts and twist them into a lie!

Sarah Joy

Far out.

The way Jaba is interacting with Jahnick is severely manipulative. Projecting, twisting words around, always turning it back on the other instead of ever attempting to look at his own stuff or take any responsibility for himself. It is very clear manipulation and is emotionally damaging to the other person. I have experienced this behaviour and it impacted me more than I would have thought, and in a very short time period. I acknowledge my own deep self worth issues on my end, and I have work to do on that. But the behaviour is not loving at all. It is harming, in fact.

"Where is the 1st party evidence"

"These are lies"

"YOU are the one caught up in self obsession here"

Before these things come out of your mouth jaba, I invite you to take the opportunity to self reflect. To not think about where everyone else is wrong for a change, but to honestly TRY to see where you might be erring too. When we ALL take responsibility for our part in each experience and interaction, we find we no longer need others to change, see the truth, or go where truth takes them. We can simply let them be as they are, in each moment.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy "manipulative. Projecting, twisting words around" back up your claims!

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy have YOU talked with jahnick over an hours??? Then do this before you come and make false claims!

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy have YOU made your self reflection if you are to just parroting here?

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian back your claims or you just continue to LIE!

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day".

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian are you now spamming this mans page and get more nasty?

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian stop playing fool and back your claim now you are stating behave like a child (y)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian you want jaba to block you is this what you want?

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head

(Not Spam · I didn't post this · Delete · 5 hrs)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day".

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian ok now you are showing being totally OUT of "love for life" (y) <3

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day". :)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian now your are making a fool ou of yourself and love for life work (y)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" :)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian stop your psychopathic control freak issue!

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head :)

(Not Spam · I didn't post this · Delete · 5 hrs)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" :)

Jaba Abaj

Wow thats a very revealing post here (y) People are becoming silly when they get ask to back their claim! And this from the horse mouth is even more revealing (y)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head ::)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" :)

Sarah Joy

Haha I though the self reflection thing was a long shot. That's ok. I won't be entering into debate though. I wish you all the best and hope you find the healing you need :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian you just squeeze your self in the dark corner! Your penny semantischen not to drop after all this thousand words ;) All the best bro <3

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head :)Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy coming making false claims and then run away another irresponsible parroting life for love cult member!

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian and Fiona your childish behaviour is just to try push jaba to do silly things ;) (y) But you have failed big time! And is all in the open (y)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian if spamming is really your last resort to not back up your claims then you proof to have failed big time (y) Thanks for the fun disclosure how fast you guys are running in controversies (y)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" :)

Jaba Abaj

<https://playingintheworldgame.files.wordpress.com/.../thr...>

PLAYINGINTHEWORLDGAME.FILES.WORDPRESS.COM

Jaba Abaj

<https://www.stayathomemum.com.au/.../09/toddler-tantrum2.jpg>

STAYATHOMEMUM.COM.AU

Jaba Abaj

<https://parentingbydrrene.files.wordpress.com/.../dollarp...>

PARENTINGBYDRRENE.FILES.WORDPRESS.COM

Arthur Cristian

To repeat, copied from above.....

"The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail." :)

Jaba Abaj

More childish behaviour than this is almost impossible! It shows clearly that the one who created controversy, slander and childish behaviour!

Arthur Cristian

It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truth are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :)

Jaba Abaj

<https://parentingbydrrene.files.wordpress.com/.../dollarp...>

PARENTINGBYDRRENE.FILES.WORDPRESS.COM

https://www.google.com/search?rlz=1C1GIGM_enAU767AU767&q=https://parentingbydrrene.files.wordpress.com/.../dollarp...&tbm=isch&source=univ&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwj3sJHo7o_gAhUPX30KHSWiDaYQsAR6BAgBEAE#imgsrc=Bqe8VpnLayFJGM:

Jaba Abaj

To repeat " Arthur Cristian you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME!

Arthur Cristian

It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and in tact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from. They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there is any merits. We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other. What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba. We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it. And if you got it all wrong, then maybe down-the-line you will address it too. See it as compost for growth on offer here. :)

Jaba Abaj

to repeat "you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! "

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian "It is all in the fruits" right (y) and your childish silly behaviour is in full sight ;) (y)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian thanks being fully honest about your own issues (y)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

"Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here" and this should be love for life work LOLLLLLL

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian can you stop spamming???

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian are you able to leave YOUR TRAUMA of control freak? Have you still a small piece of respect and unconditional love or is it all gone?

Jaba Abaj

Spamm will be deleted (y)

Hanno Piest

whos mirror game is this here ? nobody needs to pre-tend, even we are really used to it, sure our brothers and sisters need the space of love to feel free to reflect on their contradictions and also need the confrontation of those to be able, as we project our images as well as they do project their image they are holding on them as the "self" of our brothers and sisters on them we are no longer holding that space of love for them rather we put them into boxes we are used to - who needs the "last word" is the one who needs to tell just a little "last lie"

Arthur Cristian

To repeat, copied from above.....

"The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail." :)

Arthur Cristian

It is blind spots that you have to work out Jaba and if there aren't any cause you say so, then all you will have all-around you here and now is the intense abundance of joyful intimate relationships thriving as wholeness with no scarcity going on anywhere in your real intimate life.

The truth is in the fruits.

This is NOT our argument here in this thread, instead it is your argument with Jahnick you are having and to which you linked us in to via PM.

We came to support you and Jahnick, that was/is our only intention, and it is up to you to choose whatever is on offer here in this thread.

The first party truth are in the fruits of your making - just look at how rich and juicy and abundant these fruits really are in your close intimate life you have with everyone that close to you. :)

Arthur Cristian

It is all in the fruits Jaba. If your fruits are whole and in tact then you have nothing to be concerned about. There is NOTHING we have shared in this thread that we wish to retract from. They are derived from what we sense around you and of you and we have also provided a big picture view to why we say what we said in this thread. You can just ignore it all and move on or contemplate down-the-line to see if there is any merits. We are not your master just as you are not ours and therefore no one here is answerable to each other. What was shared here in this thread by us was done with do no harm intentions (good-will). Take it or leave it Jaba. We have no interest in the argument you now have on offer. If we got it all wrong then down-the-line it will become most clear (THE FRUITS) and we will address it. And if you got it all wrong, then maybe down-the-line you will address it too. See it as compost for growth on offer here. :)

Jaba Abaj

To repeat " Arthur Cristian you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME!

Jaba Abaj

to repeat "you have again failed to provide 1st party proof of fact! just be honest with yourself! You have failed with your own traumas issue and everything is in open view! Back your claim brother or you just clearly show that YOU ARE NOT WALKING YOUR TALK! that you are close to the truth but mixing up presumption to claim it as a fact! Thats makes you to the biggest liar brother! Just be honest with yourself and your anger, rage, judgmental thoughts/fantasies! Continue to make claim on your interpretation and presumptions mixed with a cocktail of twisted truth thats fucked up bro! Just be honest with yourself everything will just more proof that YOU ARE CLAIMING TO BE PERFECT WHEN YOU ARE NOT and here you have failed BIG TIME! "

Arthur Cristian

Enjoy the script being repeatedly performed in your head - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Arthur Cristian

Maybe the penny will drop "one day" - Fiona and Arthur here :)

Sarah Joy

Back up your claims please Jaba. To my knowledge, Arthur and Fiona have never claimed to be perfect. I've only ever heard them say the opposite.

Pollo Solar

Sarah Joy una cosa es la que " dicen" y otra es la que " hacen" que no tiene ninguna relación la una con la otra!!!! Hablar hablar hablar todos lo podemos hacer!!!! Pero poner en práctica las cosas que hablamos es otra muy diferente!!!! Y eso es esactamente lo que pasa aquí!!!! Arthur habla mil cosas ciertas pero en la práctica..... no se hace lo qué se debería!!!!!! ??

Sarah Joy

From my experience and observation, he does. I have seen him grow and gain further insights even in the time since I first found their work, to now. I have only ever seen the same repetitive responses and projections from jaba. However I have only seen and interacted with jaba on facebook. But it is the same now as it was the first time.

Sarah Joy

But besides that, Jaba specifically said Arthur claimed to be perfect. Which as far as I can see is an outright lie, which is why I ask for his claims to be backed up.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy "Jaba specifically said Arthur claimed to be perfect" and this gives him the right for contradiction? Arthur Cristian is not honest about HIS anger, control freak issue and here it is in plain sight! You just parroting! Bring forward in 1st party Jaba's Self Obsession! Can you? If you can't then you just prof to be a parroting liar!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy "I have seen him grow and gain further insights" this man know Arthur since 2013! And not because they have allot of insights they are clean and better! Here is all in the open how Arthur Cristian is making false claims, slander, hijacking, judging, insulting and all the HARM that comes from the LIE's and without being honest to back the claims or ADMITT BEING WRONG! Never have seen Arthur Cristian to admit being WRONG ... HE IS ALWAYS RIGHT ;) Thats playing perfect guy and HE FAILED BIG TIME HERE to LIVE the love for Life and unconditional love for other brothers!

Sarah Joy

Again, please back up these claims as I see no proof.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy Arthur Cristian is trying to play perfect when he is lying, judging, harassment, insult, hijack this mans character to create lie and controversies! Thats playing perfect and not admitting HIS OWN ANGER, CONTROL FREAK ISSUE that is in here in plain sight!

Jaba Abaj

Arthur try to accuse Jaba of something that is not there! For this he use LIE's, ANGER, contradictions and chaos! This is not responsible and creating harm to another brother just because of OWN ANGER and control issues!

Sarah Joy

Still waiting for these claims to be backed by something other than projection and conjecture.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy they are fully backed! You just show to refuse to go where the truth takes you and fall into the LIE! So you are here to LIE and slander this man? Is this your intention? Be clear!

Sarah Joy

Backed with what? You have thus far presented zero evidence.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy you are the evidence parroting stuff (y)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy Back up your claims you first made here! Where is the self obsession! Proof it ! Everything else just confirm that you are a LIAR (y)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy you pinion, believes, interpretations is no proof of fact! So where is the Self Obsession in 1st party! Without proof you just proof being a parroting liar! (y) Back up your claims!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy already by you getting involved here shows that ou are just a cult follower without thinking for yourself! So back your claim 1st party! Or you just reveal more fantasy from you!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy you just show YOUR SELF OBSESSION! by coming here and making lies about this man only because Arthur was writing here! It is Arthurs self obsession to come after his brothers like this without 1st party evidence making false claim! And everyone coming here to make false claim will just curse himself by making false claims about this man! You are feeling the curse of your proper lie's here and you provide all the evidence that you are now completely lost the plot! This man will not take your false projections and harm you try to create here! Have you watched this mans videos? All of them? have you got engaged with jaba? Speak to jaba? If not then all the claims you are making about this man are 100% false and proof itself to be a lie! So is your free choice to make your life more dirty here! But you better watch your own traumas before getting on others (y)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy if you can't back up your claims in 1st party but trying to explain in 3rd party! Then you have already loose the argument in advance!

Pollo Solar

Sarah Joy tú eres una prueba clara de cómo funciona una secta, estás tan tan tan perdida que necesitas venir a defender con mentiras una verdad clara!!!! Eres una prueba clara y precisa de contradicción! ??? triste por ti que no quieras ver las cosas como son! No te hagas mal! SuerteSee translation

Pollo Solar

Y una vez más arthur tiene sus esclavos que vienen aquí a defenderlo!!!! Aie aie aie !!!! ??See translation

Jaba Abaj

Hanno Piest is not about having the last word but clear things out until there is no confusion left! Going where the truth takes us without emotional attachments on the outcome! The ones who maintain the confusion are the ones within the lie!

Hanno Piest

sure meant by sayn the need for the last word is the emotional attachment to be the one who have to take the last word over any matter that occurs even if everything is already said so instead of just walking away or taking it how it is making claims so it appaers according to justify ones own behaviour

Jaba Abaj

Hanno Piest walking away if people invade your space is not a option! But just going where the truth takes you and give the harm to the harm maker!

Hanno Piest

admitting thats right, maybe sometimes i feel not strong enough to do so, so im avoiding the full confrontation.

Jaba Abaj

Hanno Piest Being honest about our skills is taking responsibility ... the main purpose of this post ;) (y)

Pollo Solar

Sarah Joy y ahora eres tú además que decide de no más hablarte???? Hahahah tu vienes aquí a dejar tu " opinión" que no cuenta en nada, y luego cuando es too much para ti, No podemos escribir más tu nombre???? Impresionante el esclavo que muestras ser! Completamente perdida en tu ilusión !!! Coraje! ?????y sobre todo mucho amor para ti, lo necesitas! ??

Sarah Joy

and now it's you who decides not to talk to you anymore???? Hahahah you come here to leave your "opinion" that doesn't count on anything, and then when it's too much for you, we can't write your name anymore???? Awesome the slave you show! Completely lost in your illusion!!! Courage! ?????Y above all love for you, you need it! ??

Jaba Abaj

Hanno Piest you can see the contradiction here played out on plain sight! Everyone will see it now! Honesty is something everyone should practice also if they are fully advanced in their recognition of traumas! What is played out by Arthur Cristian (Fiona) is not in this silly game thats a Lie Arthur! Thats your anger issue!

Arthur Cristian

To repeat, copied from above.....

"The skirmishing of the past back then (too busy, too much going on) all those years ago and the fact that this MAN stayed up until almost 5.00am (when going to bed has been 11pm/12.30am for over 5 weeks now) to be there for you, staying in the scrutiny of an argument as your friend (respect and sacrifice for the bigger picture of a friend), and in spite of being extremely tired and in need of rest (this MAN'S free-will choice), does not change the fact that close intimate relationships with you get severely severed.

And your self-obsession, the intellect, is so overwhelming, you are confusing EVERYONE with having malevolent intent towards you which is not the case, but you prefer to treat them the same way you deal with those who do have a malevolent intent towards you and thus, these close intimate relationships you have finally get torched by your overbearing intellect and so the flighty ones like Jahnick block you (run).

This is obviously NOT your intention but this is how it shows up - the effects of self-obsession, the intellect, is very powerful on others not capable of handling such intense heat, and so they get burnt and re-act.

The more we really wake up, the greater the full-responsibility to do no harm, to nurture brothers and sisters becomes. A real MAN senses and uses senses to not destroy living (live in) relationships the MAN has created as reality.

The MAN will NOT operate from a scripted behaviour pattern to address whatever is coming at the MAN from others, instant by instant.

The intellect IS this scripted behaviour pattern and IS "SELF-OBSESSION".

The MAN who operates from a repetitive routine script is NOT sensing the reality of where another is really at - they will not be on the MAN'S sensory radar, instead the scripted behaviour of self-obsession is there.

It is here where the big picture is lost to the tiny details of the self-obsession performed as the intellect ("ANSWER THE QUESTION").

This is happening because of the doubt and uncertainty the MAN has with reality, leading the MAN to keep defaulting to "The System" of the repetitive self-obsession of the intellect to survive.

It is a fake coping mechanism.

When we get some spare waking life, possibly tonight, we will explain this fact in much greater detail." :)

(Not Spam · I didn't post this · Delete · 5 hrs)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian your spamming failed what are you doing next?

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian has outed himself to be a complete FOOL! Control freak, Lying maker, contradiction initiator ... and now because he got fully disclosed not to be as "perfect" as he claims and now he gets pissed off because his contradiction is in the open!

Jaba Abaj

Making claims without backing up the claims in 1st party but try to put the weight on their interpretations is a complete LIE! There is no unconditional love to hijack, slander, judge and lying about a brother! Who is just scrutiny everyone and everything! But again we have here full disclosure how things can be presumed and then put on the claim without backing them up in first party! We have full disclosure here what is really going on!

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian Fruits are that you made claims without backing them up (y) Maybe the penny will drop "one day"

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian Even if Jaba would be in self obsession! What would it give you the right to Judge, slander, hijack this man's character, creating lies, controversies! Using false insight and twist then to blatant lie even to tell this man pushing someone to suicide! What a creepy creature would do this and claim to spread unconditional love! This is just a HUGE CONTRADICTION bro! But you get caught up yourself in controversy now you show your "greatness" to be honest about this fact! Otherwise you just show that you are TALKING but NOW WALKING your talk!

Sarah Joy

Jaba, if you re-direct the words you say to others, to yourself, the penny might drop.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy "the penny might drop." YOUR PENNY dont seam to drop! Stop parroting love for life! Trough this you are MAKING A CULT and Arthur Cristian and Fiona to the CULT LEADER! Question everything and everyone!

Sarah Joy

Please back up these claims. These are lies.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy ""the penny might drop."" is the proof you are parroting (y)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy and you are not thinking for yourself! (y) You have not scrutiny and really point out anything here! You come with a loaded gun only to share your opinion!

Sarah Joy

"YOUR PENNY dont seem to drop!" Apparently we are both parrots then.

Sarah Joy

'Not thinking for yourself. You have no scrutiny' These are lies please back your claims

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy nope proof that this man is parroting! You are making another false claim and it is a lie! So you are here to create controversy? What have done jaba to you that you have to come after jaba?

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy " 'Not thinking for yourself. You have no scrutiny' " you just prove it here!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy and more you are defending YOUR GURU more you show being under the spell of "love for life" CULT! When there is none ;) (y)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy you just have create the "Love for life" Cult and you are the first member ;)

Sarah Joy

"So you are here to create controversy?"
This is a lie. Please back up your claims.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy so where are YOUR FACTS? when there are non then you have your proof
;) (y)

Sarah Joy

Again - a lie. Can you back up your claim or not? It seems not...

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy you back it up with every fantasy comment you are making!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy now you start to lie and create a curse for you sister! Don't harm yourself by creating controversy, cult member and lying parrot!

Jaba Abaj

Only THIS should show everyone how SILLY and BABY behaviour Arthur Cristian (& Fiona) are complet in the BABIE STATE OF MIND!

Jaba Abaj

<https://www.stayathomemum.com.au/.../09/toddler-tantrum2.jpg>

STAYATHOMEMUM.COM.AU

Ivan Poštic

LOL :) <3

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian " It is all in the fruits" is 3rd party no proof of fact and a LIE!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy where are the 1st party proof of facts! With non you just proof to lie!

Sarah Joy

The energy of this thread is quite twisted and dark and I'm leaving. I sense this very clearly. Goodbye Jaba. All the best.

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy yes running away without backing claims ist your last resort to maintain THE LIE (y)

Jaba Abaj

Sarah Joy already coming here slander this man and defending your GURU without invitation and create controversy proves YOUR OWN SELF OBSESSION ;) (y) All the best to you! Ones day the penny might drop ;) <3

Sarah Joy

Please stop tagging me. Thanks!

De Bandjà Bah

en général quand les gens font des pseudo associations pour expliquer comment il faut faire, c est déjà pas honnête! Le respect c est de laisser chercher par soi-même. Et si on trouve pas et bien tant pis, d autres trouveront! On ne change pas les gens. See translation

Jaba Abaj

De Bandjà tout monde as libre choix et nous aussi de soutenir quelqu'un /quelque chose au pas!

Jaba Abaj

Sarah it was your free Choice To get implicated here and make false claims without backing them up! No one obliged or ask you for YOUR OPINION! Now face the consequences of getting implicated

????

Arthur Cristian

We truly love the MAN Jaba unconditionally and we are willing, and have been willing since we took Jaba on in this thread, to completely sacrifice the now long standing, intimate relationship he has with us just to assist him down-the-line with the truth of desecration to the sacredness of the real MAN, which is what the intellect of self-obsession, the Love For Life (LFL) script he re-acts, is all about, that's if he ever is really up for it.

It is no longer about who is "right" or who is "wrong", instead it is now all about the desecration, chaos, confusion, destruction and harm to the living (live-in) relationships that have been created due to points of view, dreams (thoughts are dreams - dreams are thoughts), to form the fake persona arising from the need to fill the void of the doubt and uncertainty of being unable to sense who the MAN really is. He has clung to the LFL insights to define the MAN, Jaba, and the evidence is seen throughout his Facebook wall, his videos and elsewhere where he has performed these LFL scripts.

The imagined slights of fantasy that lead him to enter the performance of the LFL insight scripts that he has used to define the MAN in conflict with others because it is the only way that the defined MAN can be evoked to appear to exist amongst the living. This is how the real order out of chaos works and why Jaba always has to end up in some kind of confrontation, challenging others so that he can direct life force energy to feed the fake persona that possesses him, and why he is blind to sense the

intention of those who have no malevolence towards him. They are not on his radar. The ghetto blaster of the scripts dominate him and blocks out reality all around him, the innocent who bear no ill intent towards Jaba, which is why the LFL scripts keep re-appearing as his act. But where is the real Jaba, the undefined MAN?

Jaba is always challenging others about their lies, but the real lie is the fake persona streaming out of confusion, leading to the re-acting of these LFL scripts that show up as defensive, self-obsessive mechanisms. He must generate energy out of the scripts to protect the fake existence of the MAN he believes he now is, meaning he must protect the scripts being performed inside his head, because, if they were to stop, he is left facing the abyss that is where the MAN was when he came across us and the LFL insight work so many years ago. There is nothing to prop up the fake persona any more and, all its conversations and character traits go with it. The imagined slanders of this LFL persona are the self obsession in practice and this is where Jaba is stuck BIG TIME..... operating out of his arguing, the LFL script.

He is usually still inside the script of LFL insights, mimicking the way we have been challenging multi-hundreds of others since 2005. He doesn't yet know how to step outside the LFL script which he needed because of the court system issues he was having back then, which means that the real Jaba is not there. He is a complete clone of the LFL work, despite his pure, good-hearted intentions and the many years of work he had done on his waking up before he came across us. Using these challenges would be how this MAN, Arthur, would challenge those in authority and in court if they kidnapped his body and took him there. The MAN Arthur does not need paperwork, meaning there is no script, it is automatic because it is the living dream of the MAN. But Jaba needed a recorded script because he was using (mimicking) paperwork to deal with the authorities and we occasionally counselled him through the folly of this script, because it is not authentic, the living MAN.

Now, over the years, he has basically dressed up the mannequin of a non-sense ghost, creating a social engineering with the LFL insights to form the fashion statement of a "person" with character and attitude that he wants to be, running around as Jaba. This fills the void of the doubt and uncertainty about who and what Jaba is. And when this script is running, there is no sense there because there is no consciousness of a living MAN there, which is why he can't sense others. This is why so many have complained about how Jaba operates.

The doubt and uncertainty was so strong in him before he even came into our lives, reaching out for help over matters involving authorities in Switzerland. The script he adopted formed his righteousness of direction and purpose that is the self obsession of the intellect that is the bound of belonging to define the MAN that he claims he now is. But these dreams are not his unique, original dreams and here he is in this thread, performing LFL dreams that are not his, with those who have no malevolent intent, but he cannot sense what he is doing because he is lost in the non-sense. It is clear to see

how the LFL script is re-presented over and over again, but the real MAN ain't there. What he claims is there is fake. The real MAN cannot be defined but he does not sense this yet, which is why he can only argue for the defined MAN that he claims is who he is. This is why he gets into conflict.

There are many others who are reading this thread who have been through similar patterns - ask Scott Andrews who went through it in a different way and is now discovering the real MAN, Scott. We, Arthur and Fiona, are also still peeling away the layers of fakery, still discovering more that we weren't aware of, still fighting for some even as we let go of others. How many layers does the onion have? Will we ever get to the point where we can truly say that we are the pure, undefined MAN with no fakery, no persona sucking our life energy from the real MAN?

Perhaps this interaction with Jaba will cause him to burn off the relationship with us, but this will be a good thing if he cannot recognise the LFL script and how it works to prop up the fake persona of a fully assimilated, programmed Freakenstein without sense, as can be witnessed almost throughout this thread. He burns off so many because it is the only thing he has on offer to stand up for the MAN, so he needs to challenge people and bring out the baseball bat when it is not necessary. He needs the fusion of the nuclear reaction (so to speak) to run the Freakenstein that has no sense.

When he slips into this role, others are not on his radar because he is in the conversation of the LFL script that has become home to him. He becomes a drone because his head is stuck on the script so he often cannot help others, even though this is his intention. This is what he has done to Jahnick and numerous other innocent brothers and sisters and what he is now doing to us, even though we are not victims to this. Many have complained to us about his approach but we have always stood up for him because we sense his intentions, which are all for the best, and we admire his tenacity and determination to go where truth takes him.

What he needs to realise is that the real MAN, Jaba, is already there before confrontation begins because, if he senses who he really is, he is a MAN of peace and nothing anyone says about him or does to him has any affect on the MAN. He does not need to defend who he is, does not need to be the knight on his horse defending his castle of definition where there is no real MAN, which he does when he defaults to the LFL script that becomes the sword of confrontation generating the nuclear energy to drive the Freakenstein along. When we know who we really are, we do not have to impersonate others and put up fake fronts and start performing the system scripts that we have all developed to cover the doubt and uncertainty about who we really are. If you are truly honest, you will see/sense your fake front.

When you don't know who you really are, you need the lives of others to fill the hole that is the doubt and uncertainty that you hold onto, hence the fakery. This can be seen in this thread where Jaba is doubting us, in spite of the very honest relationship

we have had with him over the last few years. This is what we all do in "The System"; when the core of the selfie, the fake persona is threatened, we become so panicked that we no longer trust those who we know to be true to us, those we have always been willing to listen to for a reality check previously. Suddenly those who tell us the truth are enemies. This is not to say that he should give up scrutinising what we say and trust us blindly but, in the heat of passion, it is often wise to remember when those telling you what you don't want to hear have previously helped you dot a lot of "i"s and cross a lot of "t"s.

Jaba does not need us to be the MAN. He does not need Jahnick or anyone else to be the MAN, which means that he does not need to have a confrontation with the innocent who bear no malevolent intent towards him, because nothing has been taken from the MAN in the first instance. It is only the fantasy that has him believe that something has happened and has him automatically default to the Freakenstein program as this thread clearly shows. Confrontations often happen when we imagine that something is not fitting in with the scripts of definition that we use to define our fake personas, hence the doubt and uncertainty and the self-obsession of the egregore, the script of the fake persona surviving what has been taken.

The defence of the castle is already happening before the confrontations start with anyone he chooses. We get challenging those with malevolent intent but most brothers and sisters do not have these intentions and do not need to be attacked as liars and have him demanding that they answer his questions as if he is their lord and master. This is where the conditions come in... "The door is always open PROVIDED YOU ANSWER THE QUESTION"..... i.e., provided you meet my conditions, provided you allow me to run the LFL scripts, provided you comprehend things to the scale that I do.

The way we look at it, our ancestors were in Paradise and yet they fell; how did that happen? How did they go from perfect to distorted, from undefined reality to defined fantasies? This is what we have been revealing through the "Self Obsession" videos with Jahnick Leunier, with more to come. The answer resides in the scrutiny of our self-obsession which is what leads us to do harm, harm and more harm.

The sense of belonging to the righteousness of the intellect of the MAN blinds the MAN to the reality of what the MAN is. The more the MAN is bound to that script, the louder the noises of Freakenstein's imagined slights and controversies become, because this is the only way to activate this LFL script he uses as demonic possession. The MAN cannot sense outside the artificial, fantorgasmic noise roaring in the MAN'S head. A controversy that was never there is pre-empted so that the LFL script can be performed, because this LFL script is the MAN'S imagined, fake sense of belonging. Most men and women in "The System" are performing scripts, deaf to the suffering of all of the living dream of life all around them, unable to sense reality in spite of how close their heart is to reality all around them.

Anyone can go back to the earlier LFL insight work - 2005/2006 onwards - to see just how much of the LFL insights have formed the persona that Jaba acts out of.

It is only the Freakenstein that has a problem with us and others; somewhere in the background is the real Jaba, a MAN of peace and our brother.

You see we don't need Jaba in our lives even though he is always welcome in our lives. But will the penny drop???????

Arthur & Fiona

Jaba Abaj

Now Arthur start to be honest without continue to make contradictions! You just show HOW YOU ARE ENDING RELATIONS with people and provide FULL EVIDENCE that all your projections here are YOUR OWN ISSUES! Because here is no anger, no hate, no judgment, no harassment, no spamming, no interpretations, no self obsession, no control freaking, no slander, no insults! But YOU have provided your full disclosure about NOT LIVING THE DREAM of life YOU ARE PREACHING! You try to show a CLEAN JACKED when there is NONE! Why are you not honest about when YOUR TRAUMAS GET INVOLVED? There is never anger? Never control freak in Arthur??? Be honest brother!

Dream of life does not hold any OWNERSHIP and YOU do not hold any ownership and LOVE FOR LIFE! (our own words) So don't tell others to use the LOVE FOR LIFE work when there is no copyright involved!

This is no longer SCRIPT but the man living the dream of life fully without making any conditions! The conditions you are making now! The CLAIMS you already provided without backing them up in 1st party is a pure LIE and you have revealed not ALWAYS taking responsibility!

You can stop the relations from your side this man will still love you and continue to spread love for life work THIS MAN IS LIVING and no longer the 3rd party corrupted and not honest part from your side (y)

Where is the honesty about YOUR DRAMA, TRAUMA, and incapacity of HOLDING THE DREAM OF LIFE IN ANY CIRCUMSTANCE??? Where is it? It does not exist! Trying to play mr perfect and not taking full responsibility is now the fact of what you have delivered!

YOU are now (both!?) proving to be self obsessed with thinking to LIVE THE DREAM OF LIVE EXCLUSIVELY! And the contrary you just have provide! You should just admit the false claims you have made about this man and that interpretation dn presumption has broth you to GO AFTER THE MAN defiantly! Because FUCK YOU when there was no nasty intentions here! Is actually a full proof for you to have lost your temper and fall into YOUR DEEP TRAUM OF HELL and DARKNESS!

“He becomes a drone” no way brother this man is walking without you need to project your trauma on this man!

“It is only the Freakenstein that has a problem with us” then you are self a Freakenstein and not honest about not being Abel to to walk the talk!

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian be honest! Your trauma never affected the words you are sharing? never lose temper? When the last time you had ANGER ISSUES? When the last time you had CONTROL FREAK ISSUES? When the last time you fall back into the darkness of what you have experience as child! Be honest!

Arthur Cristian

We give you a temporary peace Jaba because coming from us, there is NOTHING more to say.

Goodbye bro. :)

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian because if you claim that LYING ABOUT THIS MAN, harassing, twisting insight shared facts, accuse this man, judge this man? is unconditional love for life?

Jaba Abaj

Arthur Cristian don't run away and be honest!

Jaba Abaj

Making many false claims, twisting reality and walk away shows clearly that there is no honesty! When YOUR PENNY DROP let me know! Love you both unconditionally and the intention is fully present <3

Jaba Abaj

"Perhaps this interaction with Jaba will cause him to burn off the relationship with us, but this will be a good thing if he cannot recognise the LFL script" living after a script is what love for life has to offer? Then NO THANKS ;) No need to become the DRONE LOLLLLLLL

And THIS is just showing the WHOLE CONTRADICTION HERE!
Arthur is ending a relationship because someone is not walking ON HIS SCRIPT!
Thats fucked!

Ivan Poštic

Arthur and Fiona, you are seriously NOT WELL!! Got stuck in your own storytelling and now running away LOL WTF??

Jaba Abaj

We have the proof that A MAN is just A MAN and everyone can FAIL! Now the revealing part is if someone is honest about BEING A MAN that can fail!

Jaba Abaj

The REST OF US is all fucked up and HAVE TO BE FULLY HONEST! But NOT THE MASTER (Who is suppose to HOLD THE DREAM)! What a crap!

John Crete

looks like a mutiny. an attempt to kidnap the love for life work. trying to make of it some hardline position to beat people down with and glorify oneself for being so 'woke'.

i sincerely hope we can put this to rest or split our separate ways.

the insights arthur has shared are being taken down a bad path.

Jaba Abaj

John Crete you are now coming to parroting a claim arthur made! Back up the claim in 1st party of : an attempt to kidnap the love for life work.

Love for life has no copyright or claim! So you now making claim that this man took ownership and attempt to kidnap the love for life work. back up you claims or YOU are right here making a huge lie!

Jaba Abaj

John Crete " looks like a mutiny." LOLLLLLL this already show that you have hijacked love for life work and made a CULT out of it! ;)

John Crete

Jaba Abaj, this work and these insights are just guidelines for me brother. it's not a gospel truth. truth is still being searched for.

BE WARNED - Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram.

1st February 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

Note: We are all about true/real freedom and so are many of those who visit the Love For Life Facebook walls, YouTube channel and website. However, as soon as those inspired by their dreams of freedom begin to walk the talk of the remedy of true freedom in this life, they are going to be labelled a cult because this is one of the manipulation weapons the occultists/freemasons and their intel lackeys have to turn men and women away from really walking away from "The System" to true freedom, IN/AS THIS LIFE.

However, notice that none of the detractors of Love For Life, none of the accusers and cult labellers, have any remedy on offer to completely walk away from "The System" IN THIS LIFE - all they do is point and criticise while claiming they are part of the real freedom truth movement and they work hard to both create such a front and maintain it. They try to look like they are one of us (so to speak) when in fact they are just controlled (sold out) opposition.

This is because the "remedy" they are working for is the New World Order (NWO) that we, and many others, have exposed over and over again since 2005 because there will still be masters and slaves, despite its green, one love/earth/world, divine, consciousness mantras. Their NWO is the reincarnation of their systems of feudalism and manorialism, of exclusive

and privileged landlords, "good guys" overseeing a cashless slave system based on quota.

The consequences of their remedy coming to fruition is beyond most people's present comprehension but be warned; what seems to be the answer we have all been waiting for will very quickly lose its shiny wrapping and the filth of its true nature will become apparent, but not until global control has been achieved.

A good question for those who just like to stir up trouble is, "What is your remedy to set MAN free from being underneath another MAN and to stop the constant, relentless harm doing all across earth IN THIS LIFE?"

We have said on many, many occasions that we are not here to tell anybody how to live their lives, just to show them what is stopping them living their heartfelt dreams of freedom, truth, joy, abundance, etc. But, of course, this is how a cult operates!

Currently, almost the main focus of the LFL work is the e-motional controls and triggers that most of us are under the spell of and just pointing out how this works brings up a lot of e-motional controls and triggers for a lot of people! However, it is important to realise that these e-motional controls and triggers are all coming from "The System" brainwashing and are all in place to keep you locked into "The System", even as you dream to walk away. If they don't wake up, if they are not prepared to face up to the demons that control them, most will die in "The System" even as they dream of walking away.

This subject also drags in a frenzy amongst the "good guy" intel operatives and all their zombies because their job is to stop people waking up to what is holding them back and to dismantle any threat that encourages people with courage and determination to walk away IN THIS LIFE.

If it doesn't happen in this life, it isn't happening. If people are not prepared to make it happen in this life, then they have defaulted to the psyops that are preventing them from making it happen IN THIS LIFE. You shall know them by their fruits.

"The System" is a cult filled with the most complicated, subtle, all-encompassing brainwashing techniques ever invented - your average, everyday, common garden cult has absolutely NOTHING like the power and control over the thinking of their members as those behind "The System" have over billions of men, women and children all across earth, very few of whom think they are in a cult.

Love For Life has been consistently on track with the same message since 2005. We have never wavered, only refined and consolidated the ideas behind Love For Life as we have learnt and grown along the way, improving the delivery.

It is interesting how some of those who are quick to stick the "cult" label on Love For Life, run with the Love For Life insight work - how come they are not in a cult, if Love For Life is a cult?

Just how dangerous is the Love For Life insight work to those who are threatened by it, especially as it is all given away freely?

We knew from the beginning that the attacks would come and we knew that many would come so close to the truth we were sharing but not close enough to share the real message in its powerful entirety because they are in the payroll of those whose power and control is threatened by the Love For Life insight work.

Intel likes to sleep with the enemy, getting close to those at the heart of the threat so as to work out how best to derail it, learning the work intimately so as to be able to twist it so that it is no longer a threat. Examples of this include what happened in Laurel Canyon in the 1960s and in Australia in the 1990s with Pauline Hanson's One Nation Party.

No skin of our backs. Love For Life is not a movement or a revolution. We are not here to save anyone or lead anyone because that is a cult. This is only about eternal life or eternal death IN THIS LIFE and each MAN will make that choice, thanks to free will. More on all this here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221279699650095>

From the same OP posted on Arthur's FB wall 30th January 2020:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221294465379229> and in
the Love For Life Kindom group
<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/2339859936305671> and in Fiona's FB wall
<https://www.facebook.com/fiona.cristian.33/posts/189695515566093> came
these series of comments

On Arthur's FB Wall

Troy Dun

'THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN IS LIKE TEARING APART YOUR ENTIRE
HOUSE LOOKING FOR YOUR KEYS WHILE YOU'RE RUNNING LATE
FOR WORK ONLY TO REALIZE THEY WERE IN YOUR POCKET ALL
ALONG'

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=2717786228336413&set=p.2717786228336413&type=3&theater>

Arthur Cristian

Exactly. Thanks for sharing this Troy Dun :)

Lee Maxwell Judd

Troy Dun best meme yet.

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

"king'of(UNDER)the"doME(CHURch)
HEaven=FANtasy
JESus" neVER had AreMEdy"
That"is' THE "sign4the* LUCIferic DEceptZION

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

Besides recognising/sensing the play on "words" and particularly the psyops behind "words" like "Kingdom", that are intentionally crafted by occultists to perpetually enslave all believers into "The System" daily life-rituals of slavery, both covert and overt, we also have to sense the good-hearted intentions and sentiments of brothers and sisters using alphabet "words".to communicate with us.

It's all in the intentions and we felt no issue with Troy's intentions.

Troy Dun

its how u use what uve got.

Arthur Cristian

@ Troy Dun

Agreed. Creating Kindom tribes who let nature raise the children is how we completely break the current alphabet language dependency and will cause our descendants to never look back.

Troy Dun

telepathy

Arthur Cristian

Troy Dun Undefined communication

Troy Dun

@ Arthur Cristian

Your message is very different from the other "truth tellers" i know of who speak & i dig that. So how'd u learn most of what u know ? From meditation ? Reading books ? Internet websites / videos etc ? or from gardening / working with nature ? i know its a combo of all the above, but what percentages of each would u estimate ?

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

In this" case it's not about Troy's intent but That of the maker of the Meme and That" is clearly of the Occults.

Also using these terms with a good hearted intent doesn't change the original intent behind these words to deceive others into fantasy: dreaming about angels and heavens etc.

Thus it must be always outlined analytically to show the real intent.

Also no matter how you think you use it (play around) it will not change the outcome of the predetermined intent of the occults: the further fall of man as a hue-man into the rabbit-hole of fictional imagination.

ALI" *bux* Ra* 666-FANtasy* &The" INTERnet' =666-fanTASY2
You can only get these clues by reconnecting with the LIVING nature.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

And living nature is undefined consciousness and we can ONLY sense that which brings us back to the intention behind what we sense of undefined consciousness and that is our true power and is truth and is do no harm, etc.

The prisons formed out of alphabets can only become prisons if you believe in, have faith in and have associated opinions attached to the belief and faith out of which come all commercial contracts, consent, bonds, trusts, compliance, acquiescence, indentures, obligations, etc, etc.

It's commercial due to arrangement etc because one MAN is agreeing to be under the power and authority of another MAN until the exercising of their fruits of labour has fulfilled the terms of the contract/arrangement/mortgage/etc, and the contract has been terminated.

Free will always has relief on offer if one can dream it so. Through free will, there is always a cure to any malady.

The true power is in how we dream more magnificent dreams and how we set these magnificent dreams into motion which again brings us back to intention.

It is ALL in the intention and no man-made prison is more powerful than a MAN living (live in) the magnificent dreams they hold and live for as their life.

William Wilson

@ Arthur Cristian

yes arthur, well said. people have been indoctrinated heavily enough without mixing them up even more. we have to be able to communicate with them without sending them further into confusion.

we did not come here with letters or numbers sewn or tattoed to our asses. their are no such thing as word experts, if there was this wud be like taking a shovel full of shit and piling it somewhere else and expecting it to be a shovel full of rose petals, no its still a shovel full of shit.

mustafa, when you take your letters and numbers and you jumble them about no matter what you do you still end up in nonsense now. how wud u like me 2 tell u that i am an astro not which i am naut, u c its all non sense my friend. plz lets knot have any 1 commenting on my spelling ,

i am knot an expert nor do i want 2 b 1. try keep"n it simple for the simple like me. I u all.

Troy Dun

thanx William, agreed, jumbled spellings & butting into everyone's comments to be the word police is very annoying & do no good for anyone except the EGO of the word policeman.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson.

Great insightful comment William Wilson

Arthur Cristian

@ Troy Dun

When 14 (1971) and out of misery, frustration, unhappiness, etc, this MAN created a dream of determination to learn and know truth, and ever since, including what this MAN experienced since appearing in the womb, has contributed immensely to the Love For Life insights this MAN shares.

Contemplate while using scrutiny and keep going where the logic of truth/sense takes you.

Never follow a belief system as it, the definitions will always keep you trapped and unable to step outside of its prison (the devil is in the detail/tiny details, etc) and into a much bigger picture of reality.

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ William Wilson

The question is How do you communicate so that the intent can show clearly?

The answer is Not with an occult alphabet-tongue BUT only with natural Sounds as the real MAN Did long"ago.

And this problem we have now thanks to work of INTELlect IS what I am pointing out here.

Only a few (with analytic mind) can comprehend this. It's not about emphasizing this fiction but only showing the "real" intent behind these words That have been programmed (grimoire) in our heads.

So when the word-expert shows the hidden meaning then the rosy word becomes dirty and not the other way around. To the beLIEver of the words interpretation it is not convenient as in example he connects LOVEevol with his heart (good intention) and now someONE tells him That the oppoSITE is the case as it is just an illusion and the false light of the emotions.

This hurts the believer.

Also I can sense envy about He thinks he knows better. But all Iam doing here is sharing what Eye found out. In daily life it is very important to me as I can now see the intent of the ONE talking to me. Thus this knowledge can be used as an important tool to scrutinize and contemplate.

I feel misunderstood here but Iam used to it. Thus my comments can only be useful to those who also can see the devil of the de-tails.

Again these are not MY blood-LETters. I hav'n't created them - just using it.

YES I agree That it is all NonSENse anyway. But as long as we use the alphabet to communicate we shall use it wisely as those do who rule over us.

For as long as you can not see the full picture of this Great deception based on words you will not be able to come back to reality as the magicians can easily always draw you back to the illusion.

This is why so many followers of Arthur's insights are still mesmerized with this new (c)age stuff and can't get things done on their own.

That's why KinDom is'n't working yet.

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Troy Dun

pls &#thanx# R-SLAVE-terms*

Al'so here I can read out the ENVY intent of the ONE That can obviously not comprehend it.

It does not matter what and how this man does. It matters how you respond.

Impersonating this man as a fictional word-police is not a good idea. Just pointing out facts. No personal (ego) intent.

YES for any-ONE (Dead NUMBer) it is of NO good and very anNOYing. I comprehend That. Then it's better just to ignore it. Ignorance = STUPIDity&CARElessness. You chose: to learn something from the insights of other men or stay as you are!

Also this man has an e-go for SURE but can you show me the EGOistic intent of this man to figure out the hypnotical intent of these words?

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

you said "That's why KinDom is'n't working yet."

Totally agree with you bro. We have been aware of the "why" and "how", etc, for many years now.

On Arthur's FB wall

Ivan Pošti

ha ha Arthur Cristian still chatting with paedophiles?

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221641501082678&set=p.10221641501082678&type=3&theater>

Arthur Cristian

You can't be in "The System" and not have direct or indirect relationships with pedophiles - here and there, they are behind all the services and benefits one uses for food, water, shelter, commerce, banking, insurance, government, bureaucracy, media, Hollywood, internet, social media, mechanical transport, education, shopping centers, libraries, etc, etc.

To remove relationships with pedophiles is to completely drop "The System" and go into the wild where there is no man-made system and get on with life there.

If Mustafa is a pedophile and he is removed from Facebook, it still doesn't stop all the other direct and indirect relationships one still has with pedophiles elsewhere.

As for this MAN, anyone inappropriately touches or sexually abuses my daughters or partner or others close to this MAN, will be physically smashed again, again and again with a piece of steel.

Over the Love For Life years, seven unrelated pedophiles committed suicide shortly after this MAN visited them in the private.

So if you and Jaba and others want to continue creating controversies where there aren't any, there is no 1st party evidence, while trying to drag us (Fiona/Arthur) into this fantorgasmic coliseum of your imagining, to have us engage with your staged theatrics, we will block you all, whoever they may be.

Your post is hijacking this thread, even though its contents are clearly revealing your present modus operandi (so to speak), notwithstanding a cultish behaviour too.

If you don't have first party (incontrovertible) evidence to back your pedo claims, it's best to keep things private and not have them aired in the public domain.

If Mustafa requests these pedo comments to be deleted due to its slanderous contents, we will do that.

Mustafa Musti Öztürk?

Ivan Pošti

@ Arthur Cristian

no cult here just asked you a question because it's insane what you are doing, the proof is in his comment and hint in the picture he posted on his wall (y)

Ivan Pošti

and you even ask the paedophile if the comment should be removed? :)

Arthur Cristian

@ Ivan Pošti

That is NOT evidence, instead it's pure speculation and fantasy. Like we said, keep such claims in the private until you have 1st party evidence to back your claims.

If you don't respect our wishes, then you already don't give a fuck about us and we will just block you Ivan Pošti .

Arthur Cristian

We go by.... innocent until proven guilty.

If your mission is to rout Mustafa Musti Öztürk out, then go for it, but don't come seeking our support when you don't have any solid evidence.

Pictures and text can tell a thousand stories and almost all of it, if not all, are just made up out of thin air by 3rd parties.

Fiona's FB Wall

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

YES and ALI of' *them (us) R-ON THIS fack*bug*

On the LFL Kindom Group FB Wall

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918/permalink/2339859936305671>

Lee Maxwell Judd

30th January 2020 at 21:45

Intel ain't letting me add Pawel. A woke local tiler freind of mine. Funny that.

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10222021196698007&set=pcb.2339859936305671&type=3&theater&ifg=1>

Ivan Pošti

@ Arthur Cristian

what is freak Mustafa still doing in this group?

https://scontent.fsyd3-1.fna.fbcdn.net/v/t1.0-9/84256458_10221629239216139_435764229346164736_o.jpg?_nc_cat=111&_nc_ohc=mng7fHNBS04AX_yXjxn&_nc_ht=scontent.fsyd3-1.fna&oh=fc829b62aab8234379e4ad8d193fdd7e&oe=5EC27957

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

FREAKY MUSTI is' StILI' LikING &comMENTing' 2The* ENVY disLIKE...
DOyou want ART-Hur 2BAN *this' crazy PEDObear?
JAbaDA-Ba-doO ...
Ask *ur* CULTleadER *wen* HE is' GOing 2FINish HIS Next Lfl-is'aCULT-
VDO with MUSTI As the HEro in IT!?

Ivan Pošti

Yes, it would be great if paedophiles are kicked out of the group! Thx for confirming what you are (y) No need to spam every post, question was to Arthur & Fiona.

Arthur Cristian

Ivan, we are all about inclusion and not exclusion. We only block troublemakers and manipulators who lie, particularly those determined to create controversies where there aren't any and those who post porno links or commercial advertisements that have nothing to do with Kindom and getting out of "The System", back to Kindom in this life.

At first, when Mustafa came into our lives we did not know what to make of him but we persisted and over "time" we came to see that he is just different and we actually like that about him. He has never given us cause to be deeply concerned about Mustafa.

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

"mayBE *iz* 'not" PAUL "but" *leONar'do* '"

Ivan Pošti

Mustafa :) what are you talking about? :)

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Ivan Pošti

"loOK@his"face! ""

Fiona Cristian

We are thinking about taking down this thread shortly - but as it has been used to peddle blatant intel driven propaganda we will leave it up and post all the relevant comments taken from Arthur's FB wall.

From Arthur's FB Wall

Sunday 2nd February 2020

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

I-Even think That Poshtich* is also JAba - the way HE wRITEs.

I-went on his page and checked-out his pictures until I found some" about the kindergarten alphabet and then a little boy playing with it.

I then shot back on another picture asking if the Little Jew eventually likes little boys (as usual) Then I was blocked of-course (as usual) You just do similar with the accusers and they run Away HAha...

His intent is to get Arthur moved (e-motion) to Kick-out pee-do's. This is exactly how a socially engineered society works. You make claims (false lies) and they react like little children: Yes Master! Suggestions....

And if you don't do so... fine... then you are also a pedo" as you protect him now. Thus the story-line continues and many" will fall for it. This is how the deception works.

Musti senses the intent in these words and then he plays along. He let's the perpeTRAITor come very close and then HE gets him!

And then: trying to tell others how to do (commenting) Don't talk for Arthur. We want Arthur to comment (engage) This is where we want him to be - in his e-motions with the NOthing.

So be foreWARNed about this strange guy called Musti! He is able to come in the night and take all your Lovely girls Away!

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

Paedophiles?

Huh?

Click on the link!

Oh He means the different guy called Musti! Look closely! Can you see his intent? He likes little girls! Sure! Ice-cream...

This is how they (the occult) get in-to your predetermined mind-set and get you to think what they think - the hidden predators.

Always look at their thinking about something! It is THEIR thinking = their dream = their intention. They easily reveal it.
And Musti just helps for the revelation. What a conning guy!

Paedophilia is one of THE MOST critical topics as it goes in-to our sexuality (sexual power=life-forceEnergy) and triggers emotions / mostly jealousy.

This tool is very effective to completely destroy the reputation of the fictional enemy. He also tries this with you: at least
That you are violent to the girls. And That is nearly as bad a pedo.
Unfortunately for him, he has no pedo-accusations available Against you.

This man has studied pedophilia for 27 years now and only since two years (Lfl - the darkness visible part 5D?) he knows what it's all about. He has made an 11 hours video about it That was always deleted from YT and the account finally closed.

Most of the pedo-haters (emotion) don't know That they are Even worse than That.

Again the term reveals: pedo=child & philos (love) = in an illusion (fantasy) with a child. That" is very destructive and I guess since Adrian That al'most EveryONE has this problem as they don't know WHO they are. FANtasy destroys REALity!

This man has NO emotional attachments to this topic as he is now in Non-physical state of mind. That means: he doesn't need the physical attention of others. Thus there is no jealousy either - do no harm to the offender but scrutinize and contemplate!!!

Here is a man of reason and he talked to many such ill-mannered people and saw the suffering they are in. In researching paedophilia you will come to see the biggest picture of the System and LIFE in one.

It is really a key to open a gate to our hell on Earth. That's why they don't want you to think about deeply and just go along with the main-stream opinion.

I also wonder (after DVp5d) That the occults did not attack your daughters in school to hurt you as in Every Wednesday
Lots and lots of sex... I know these kids...

NO don't delete anything!! Keep it all transparent! This man doesn't fear the outcome of this NonSENse. They can't get close enough before they burn themselves. The Truth is my light - the Everlasting fire.

Only the deceiver removes evidence. But you can make it an own story later to show HOW the E-go works and it's MALEvolent intent behind.

I think That as the VDO is published on YT to destroy the MAN behind Musti I can reveal That I all carefully prepared it for Jaba.
NOone can do like me as it is very risky if you care about your reputation.

But as Musti knows best about this topic NOone can beat him and they will all fail and fall for their own trap.

When HE announced to make a video about me I asked my girlfriend if she still has that pic' of Oat in her tablet. And she found it. Send it over to me. I wanna give him some ammunition.

The original post was on one of my 5 previous accounts from 2012 when I was teaching Elementary in BangKok. At the time when this picture was taken (valentines) I sat with my partner in KFC and pointed out to her That OAT looks exactly like one of my Lovely students. At That moment she took the pic. And it was posted with That comment. Oat is one of my friends here and there.

But now I made another comment - especially for the dirty mind of Jaba.
And I knew " he would jump on it.
Unfortunately he was not open for more as I prepared real pedo-stories for
him to publish about this freak-enSTEIN junior.

With this" I would have destroyed him. He would never try it Again.

But we are peaceful right!?

You are now labelled insane because you can't see what he sees
(deceived) in this picture. Obviously your mind is not dirty enough.

He calls a fictional comment PROVE HAha... He doesn't know anything. He
is really GOoNnEe...

He has learned NOthing from you, other-wise he wouldn't go for this"bull-
shit.

But I must also say That it is due to the social engineering. Thus it's not
really his fault either. We have to forgive him.

Even Xanthe's revelation about Adrian's wrongdoing is not first party
evidence. You just Trust" and believe her. Only if you come to see it but
That" would be fatal!

That's why at court(caught) you are called the wit-ness.

ANYway as his main-goal is to destroy you, he will want to show with his
claims That are al'ways lies That Lfl is Even a secret pedo-cult because
Arthur loves Musti so much That he can't see his intention behind to get all
of his girls for him-self.

Also he suggested That Musti will one day hate Arthur (as Jaba) as he is in
an love-illusion with his Grand Master.

I only can say to it: mental asylum or Switzerland is their base.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

Agreed with everything and just want to clarify

you said: "He also tries this with you: at least That you are violent to the girls. And That is nearly as bad a pedo. Unfortunately for him, he has no pedo-accusations available Against you.".

This MAN has intensely and consistently confronted all the girls. Fiona, Hannah, and 4 daughters, so they can sense the e-motions and how it all really works.

This confrontation is no different to a strong immune system unwilling to let a fatal disease enter into the dreams of life of the MAN/vessel it's protecting so it can destroy its life, its living dream.

Confronting darkness/evil/malevolent-intent/etc and dissolving all its power and influence is not violence coming from this MAN, and this MAN is unwilling to let those he intimately cares for and is fully responsible for to be harmed by the strategic implanting of super destructive e-motions directed by occultists.

This MAN is out to completely destroy what this statue re-presents to the occultists IN THIS LIFE.

How does all this really work through all women raised in "The System" in everyday life, in an every day practical sense???

Bring their REAL agenda into plain sight, into an everyday practical sense software program = darkness visible.

Statue Of Liberty: <https://www.democraticunderground.com/100212661919>

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

inNO-Cent

I assume That this Croatian Jew just watched the longAwaited video of Jaba and had to warn Arthur about this dangerous man...

But not really because of the protection of Artnur's girls but because Jaba wants Arthur to lose all followers as Arthur can't be willing to cooperate with assumed pedofiles or people that seemed good guys but then in reality with a while try one after another of the loved ones.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

LOLLLLLLLLL

Agreed. (Y)

Saturday 1st February 2020

Note: Hannah Wood mentioned to us this afternoon, that after our last reply to Ivan Pošti (see above), Jaba has taken two sentences from this LFL post and turned it into evidence that we (Fiona/Arthur) and LFL are a cult and Jaba even made a Youtube video - we will not be watching it nor reading his agenda driven garbage.

Thanks for the offer Jaba but no thanks.

Since 2018, enough has already been covered with Jaba, see: "THE NOTHING Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Just What Has Become Of You?":
<https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

Here are two links to a lot of the insights we have been sharing since November 2019, if you would like to explore further, if you are not too scared of being sucked into a cult, as well as the full thread of the article and discussion that was set up to give Jaba another crusade with the "Cult of Love For Life"!

Oh, The Irony Of It All
<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Magic Carpet Ride
<https://docdro.id/1q8bFul>

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Sunday 2nd February 2020

From this FB thread:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944> posted on Arthur's FB wall

"BE WARNED - Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram." continued....., see link above.

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

YES and OUR King ArTHUR has so many girls around him. He is just a lucky bastard. The Jaba moonraisers have all reason to be very jealous.

Long live Arthur - the greatest MAN on Earth!

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9> - gif Jaba - Love For Life Without The Heart



28th January 2020

Love For Life Is A Secret Paedo Cult

Copied over from Ulrich Soms FB Wall

Link:

https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=512559326050689&id=100018898781574

Note: Jaba removed all his comments, etc, from this thread.

Ulrich Soms

28 January at 16:23 ·

?? pandemic ????

<https://giphy.com/gifs/classic-fails-just-iY0xYzFh8xiHS>



https://giphy.com/gifs/classic-fails-just-iY0xYzFh8xiHS?fbclid=IwAR3bUKmzkvI6UW-paSfs9augsvhV4xRZLwkV8GgOj7Uq3CPvBfP7v7W_FmE

Eva Prüßmeier

Pandamie ??????

William Wilson

is the panda symbol used by paedophiles to communicate with each other ulrich ?

Ulrich Soms

https://wikileaks.org/wiki/FBI_pedophile_symbols context ????

FBI pedophile symbols - WikiLeaks
WIKILEAKS.ORG

https://wikileaks.org/wiki/FBI_pedophile_symbols?fbclid=IwAR3k6OTpJ4QTtOCUCg0SZPe4FqLThKncyY-IP1XPSIcVNItC8oirob1iWM

William Wilson

panda pedophilia codes on nbc?

YOUTUBE??????

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195405081851743&set=p.195405081851743&type=3&theater>

William Wilson

is the panda symbol used by paedophiles as a form of communication as explained in image ?

William Wilson

r u on drugs , i am just asking questions , where r u getting spamming from or obsession ? no fake account why r u lying ?

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195427728516145&set=p.195427728516145&type=3&theater>

Ulrich Soms

William Wilson your mission???

chaos magic panda style ??????

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514461119193843&set=p.514461119193843&type=3&theater>

Ulrich Soms

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514461119193843&set=p.514461119193843&type=3&theater>

William Wilson devoted his life to the Freemasons but in death his family have been banned from...

MEDIUM.COM

<https://medium.com/@stuartrogerson/william-wilson-devoted-his-life-to-the-freemasons-but-in-death-his-family-have-been-banned-from-d5d17bf522b>

William Wilson devoted his life to the Freemasons but in death his family have been banned from inscribing the organisation's square and compass on his headstone.

A judge has ruled that the emblem is not appropriate for the graveyard of the 12th-century parish church because a report by the General Synod had found that some masonic rituals were "evil".

I read the above in the Times this morning and was briefly glad as Freemasonry dogged my adult life in ministry. It was one of the reasons behind leaving the Church of Scotland. Reading various news sources before breakfast I was left feeling in deep dismay at the state of our world. I feel ever more alienated but what I read.

What is wrong becomes right and what is right is deemed to be wrong. The country and the west has turned everything upside down abortion is not seen as the killing of a child, marriage is ignored and devalued and turned into something other than a sacred union between a man and a woman. Sinful actions are made legal and condoned and speaking against them made into a wrong.

I cling ever more closely to the sacred heart of Jesus my only hope of salvation from this awful and evil world and generation. I am glad my life is nearing its natural end I no longer wish to live in this hateful place when the joy of heaven awaits. Repent I want to cry from the rooftops before it is too late. And don't even get me started on what is happening in the US Presidential election. How far we have fallen. How low can standards sink?

Ulrich Soms

<http://limavadyfm.org>

Limavady Freemasons – Making good men better
LIMAVADYFM.ORG

William Wilson

@ Jaba Abaj

screen shot for the 2nd time

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195535485172036&set=p.195535485172036&type=3&theater>

William Wilson

why r u so intent in removing the spiral? a man that has nothing to hide has nothing to hide . SIMPLES

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195535485172036&set=p.195535485172036&type=3&theater>

Lily Meadow

<https://tenor.com/view/good-morning-funny-animals-insomnia-cat-tired-crazy-cute-gif-11458685?fbclid=IwAR05fWUr74MIDVdqFdx9idJBKR8iiXI4OpnlBaVUI3lnKX-mFrc26DOU-g0>

MEDIA1.TENOR.COM

Ulrich Soms

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Wilson_\(Poe\)](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Wilson_(Poe))

William Wilson (Poe) – Wikipedia
DE.WIKIPEDIA.ORG

William Wilson

this man hides from no man, just doing some screen shots, you have now just entered the fantasy illusional land of liable. some interesting reading jaba.

Ulrich Soms

your club?

<http://limavadyfm.org/about>

About Us – Limavady Freemasons
LIMAVADYFM.ORG

http://limavadyfm.org/about/?fbclid=IwAR1Sys1F-fh7X7tAdGrn-2TO_YoOhrWExJixTE5JjXt6XvCA7a1w93E04QE

William Wilson

if i were a free mason should i have a tatoo like this one ?

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195449851847266&set=p.195449851847266&type=3&theater>

Lexy Baker, partner of Will Baker

William Wilson

@ Jaba Abaj

jaba, dont be nasty, you have me a murderer a criminal and everything else under your black sun, this is soms"s account but you are the one that has made the comments. ps is this ba vomet the one that you worship?

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195535485172036&set=p.195535485172036&type=3&theater>

Will Baker

@ William Wilson

you have no picture...no info...and spam how many pages?

WHO is hiding?

Ulrich Soms

William Wilson (Poe)

[https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Wilson_\(Poe\)?fbclid=IwAR0F5LWyc75atVue3DMz6o_y4ArL059pl1qakDWNlg0JfuHc0cgE_ihtR28](https://de.wikipedia.org/wiki/William_Wilson_(Poe)?fbclid=IwAR0F5LWyc75atVue3DMz6o_y4ArL059pl1qakDWNlg0JfuHc0cgE_ihtR28)

Ulrich Soms

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514472539192701&set=p.514472539192701&type=3&theater>

William Wilson

i think you are getting the wrong end of the stick here ulrich. i am not here looking for friends, i have all the friends i need. i will be looking to take legal advice now surrounding what has been said on here now . ps this is not a fake account. what an outcome just for asking a question. what happened to the format of question everything and everybody, i guess this is ok until the one in question is asked the question.

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195501681842083&set=p.195501681842083&type=3&theater>

why have you been so eager and defensive in the aspect of being accused of . of being a paedophile , do you have a guilty conscience . no one has accused you of being anything, you have already accused and damned yourself in the way that you replied to a comment or question. if you where in court accused of this you would already have been condemned. there are lots of people on social media here coming as truth tellers and behind closed doors they are quite the opposite.

i believe now that you are one of these people by the way that you acted and how quickly you went into defense mode when you were not accused of anything . what a sad little man you are. there is only one thing sadder than you and that is that the world is full of sad little people like you. but by the power of thought and luv decent people have bring balance to this world by loving you. you are going to have to explain your confusion in what you have been confused about, thats for sure.

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195851355140449&set=p.195851355140449&type=3&theater>

all coding to his cult followers, what jaba is showing you here is the squaring of the circle. in this image he is mason coding sodomy, the squaring of the circle is sodomy do your own research.

William Wilson

@ Jaba Abaj

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195865588472359&set=p.195865588472359&type=3&theater>

here is jaba again letting his cult followers know that morgan freeman is two faced ie transgender , all occult gender coding and communicating between the occultists themselves , and again do your own research.

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195867398472178&set=p.195867398472178&type=3&theater>

and again , jaba letting his cult followers know that angelina jolie is transgender, and again do your own research

Ulrich Soms

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514675712505717&set=p.514675712505717&type=3&theater>

@ William Wilson

you are a chaos magic freemason troll ;)

William Wilson

@ Ulrich Soms

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195874648471453&set=p.195874648471453&type=3&theater>

what your leader has failed to tell is that there is a small percentage of people that you cannot fool no matter what , your mason , voodoo, curse bullshit brings do you really think anyone believes that nonsense.

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195875911804660&set=p.195875911804660&type=3&theater>

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195886418470276&set=p.195886418470276&type=3&theater>

maybe you should just have answered the question in the first place , instead you went straight into defense mode, why did you do that? the mans mind is a beautiful thing, it can make you do something that you do not want to do or it can stop you from doing something that you do want to do. do you know what your mind did with you when you were asked the question? do you really need me to tell you , i dont think so

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=195897825135802&set=p.195897825135802&type=3&theater>

one of your cult mason friends , will bakers wife , lexy baker with the mark of your master branded on her arm, holding on to a dead plant ,ie where everything is dead in your world. _{ everything is back to front in your satanic world where you satanists purport to speak about life} also where the cult leader spells his fake name backwards, this is just another satanic trait.

Ulrich Soms

@ William Wilson

stalking jester fm ?? ?? you are in self destruction mode ?? no chance for your satanic ritual here ;) ??

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514866129153342&set=p.514866129153342&type=3&theater>

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=196615131730738&set=p.196615131730738&type=3&theater>

SERIOUSLY brain dead? really? , you and ulrich have done nothing but chirp about what is a fake account and what is a real account on here . nothing is real here , if you come here with an illusional fake name then it is fake , what is even sadder is that the illusional fake name that you bestowed on yourself, you think this is a special name , but this is fake also just like the person or slave that bestowed it upon himself , you are

so fake and so heavily indoctrinated jaba that if someone beat you about the garden from morn till night with a REAL stick you would still be FAKE at the end of the day . do you know how many times that you have contradicted yourself since you came to answer ulrichs question for him as the leader of the cult, but yet you condemn arthur cristian for being a leader of a cult ,

does this this not make you a hypocrite. but you did not see yourself as a cult member when you were along with arthur, only when your ego got out of balance and only when you decide to go off and start your own cult as you saw it (but again only when it suited you to see it your way like the spoiled little indoctrinated bitcth you are} maybe you change you your name to jibe ebij you santanic little puppet

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=196615131730738&set=p.196615131730738&type=3&theater>

jibe ebij,

i want you to think right back to when ulrich was asked a question , i might add you were not asked any question. now i want you to take your tiny pea brain and go back and think how you two reacted to this (which was just a question} you had me down as a murderer of my own friend, a drug dealer amongst many other things. did i react to these allegations of yours in any way relative to which you two reacted to a question.

real people do not react in the way that you two reacted. in my world sometimes when i cant see the truth clearly i just read between the lies. you bombarded me with satanic vodoo bullshit , masonry crap and your harry potter curses, these curses do not work on me like they have on so many others on here that you have been in exchanges with. there is nothing stronger than the power of thought , when you realized that your mask had begun to to slip you came with love hearts , but then when you realized that i see right thru you like a sheet of glass you came back with bullets.

i first noticed this in you jaba when arthur cristian had to leave his home, you were slandering him and kicking him when he was down, only a weak pathetic man does this. but what your tiny pea brain did"nt realize then is that it took more of your life energy to kick him when he was down t. we ahan it would have done if you were to walk over and pick him up.

also in by doing this you showed the real people who you really are. you may take your mask right all the way off now.

real people that have nothing to hide do not react like this, a blind fool knows this.

its just in the nature of some men to react like this bcos of the nature of that man which is sad really sad, and i know you know what i mean . if you wud happen to grow a pair of balls you can unblock your own page we can continue this discussion, instead of hiding on ulrichs page. ps plz do not delete any content, let the rea people see who you really are. we are done NOW.

William Wilson

this little kid soon put the brakes on when it entered the room,jaba , ulrich , you two were"nt in the room by any chance ?

Ulrich Soms

@ William Wilson

wie lange willst du deine show hier noch machen? du kannst dir soviel mühe geben wie du willst du wirst die spitze der pyramide nie erreichen ist eine illusion ;) komm aus deiner welt und komm auf die erde und fange an zu leben <3 ??

Ulrich Soms

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514869082486380&set=p.514869082486380&type=3&theater>

Ulrich Soms

????

William Wilson

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=196009605124624&set=p.196009605124624&type=3&theater>

its not about the story here, its all in the image, these satanists are involved in the ushering in and the normalizing of the transgender agenda . this is ulrich showing you morgan she man here.

Ulrich Soms

<https://imgur.com/UH6otCL>

<https://i.imgur.com/UH6otCL.gif>
I.IMGUR.COM

Ulrich Soms

????

<https://www.theguardian.com/film/video/2019/apr/02/seahorse-exclusive-trailer-for-new-documentary-about-the-dad-who-gave-birth-video?fbclid=IwAR05fWUr74MIDVdqFdx9idJBKR8iiXI4OpnIBaVUI3lnKX-mFrc26DOU-g0>

Ulrich Soms

@ William Wilson

use your pc 4 screenshots smartphone is not optimal ??????

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EoTpIYLBtKs>

How to Take a Screenshot
YOUTUBE.COM

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EoTpIYLBtKs&fbclid=IwAR3iao8daeKsG39qwSm1qiD2DntZ0t08mCNQI8TbvXw1CSZXEDu44onlLvw>

Ulrich Soms

@ William Wilson

??????????????

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=514956085811013&set=p.514956085811013&type=3&theater>

Ulrich Soms

??????????

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=515352552438033&set=p.515352552438033&type=3&theater>

Lily Meadow

https://external.fsyd3-1.fna.fbcdn.net/safe_image.php?d=AQBLSqPewka4Yd_O&url=https%3A%2F%2Fmedia1.tenor.co%2Fimages%2F413e3b6da8170afc94226af10c0d5af0%2Ftenor.gif%3Fitemid%3D13450306&ext=gif&nc_hash=AQBfdZx1CK-yIS_h
TENOR

Ulrich Soms

https://www.amazon.de/proverbes-panda-N%C3%A9jib-Belhadj-Kacem/dp/2070505081?fbclid=IwAR1mHL-flauGEHc0VekZmvh_5XmfgtXE-BuJo2jch3gXe_oaLfHBI5EpMsE

Les proverbes du panda (HORS SERIE GIBOULEES)
AMAZON.DE

Link to this above thread:

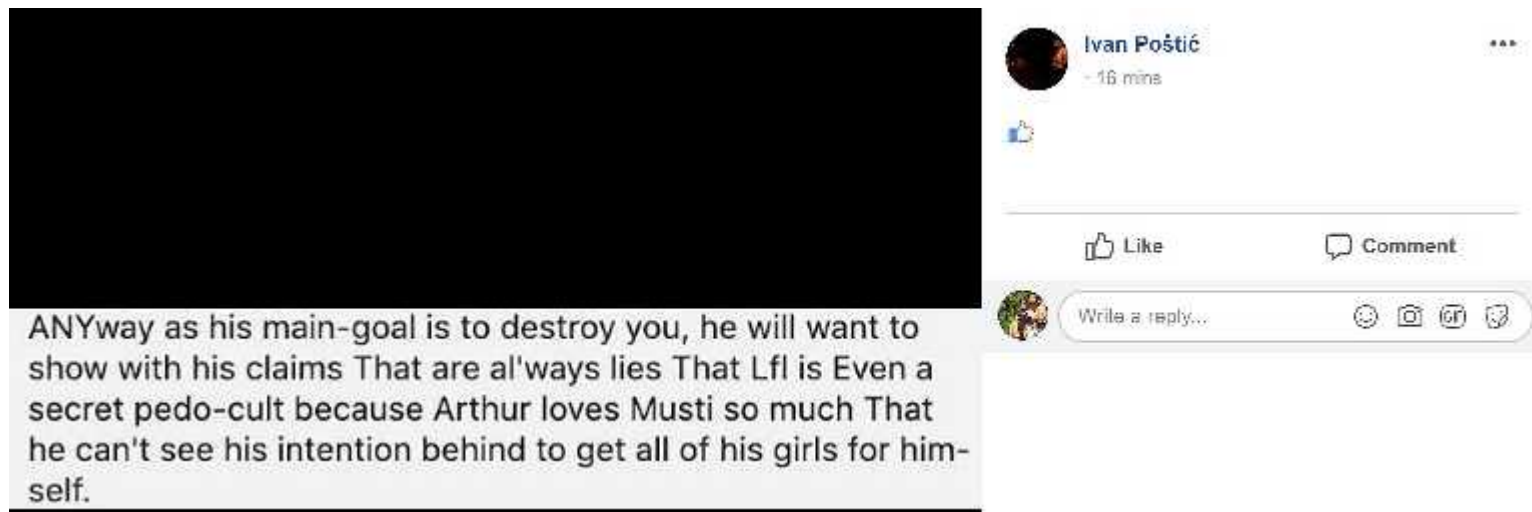
https://www.facebook.com/permalink.php?story_fbid=512559326050689&id=100018898781574

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Ivan Pošti (y)

Image may contain: possible text that says

'ANYway as his main goal is to destroy you, he will want to show with his claims That are al'ways lies That Lfl is Even a secret pedo cult because Arthur loves Musti so much That he can't see his intention behind to get all of his girls for him- self.'



Arthur Cristian

Ivan has been blocked and others will shortly follow.

Arthur Cristian

Have also blocked Ulrich Som, Will Baker and Lexy Baker. More to be blocked over the coming few days.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

What's wrong WITH the Baker's?

William Wilson

apparently the bread was"nt HOVIS after all . (hovis the bike advert) arthur is a hovis man.

Arthur Cristian

Minimize unnecessary distractions - Hannah was threatened by Jaba a few days ago. Jaba tried hard to intimidate her. Hannah showed us the exchange. It was very nasty stuff. Its been a minimal distraction to us and we're just getting back to staying focused on what we are doing and heading. More blocking to come shortly.

William Wilson

mustafa, just read the thread on word insight , i think you have gotten the wrong end of the stick, this man also sees the devil in the detail. my point is no to confuse the people that are looking in the window, they need time to grow with this . jaba made this mistake with jahnick ,

jaba wanted jahnick to run b4 he cud crawl. this is no different than the father who gets into the car to learn son to drive for the first time , inevitably there is going to be a fallout. we are all guilty of this but every child walks in its own good time. in the way that you see lfl not working , can this be one of the reasons ,

not to mention what has went on with jaba that is adding to the confusion for the people that are new to this. the people with the knowledge are every bit as guilty as the people without the knowledge . when we sit down with other men and we get annoyed bcos one does not know something that the other does then immediately we separate ourselves from each other.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets..... their doubt, uncertainty, confusion, weakness, fear, etc, to scare them, keep the turtles heads inside their shells, from accessing the courage to confront evil (the dead who are possessed and manipulating to bring down others all around them) and get rid of their malevolent influences to protect their community, tribe, village.

In other lives, the Jaba witches and warlocks were burnt at the stake in front of the whole community because if they didn't their villages/tribes would have ended up where they have ended up today all across Earth.

The essential STRONG immunity of "community immunity" is what keeps out and destroys anything that seeks to do harm amongst us, this includes getting inside brothers and sisters heads to fuck them over real bad and have them turn into zombies attacking innocent others.

We MUST NEVER let the frenzy of immense darkness start and spread amongst us, our tribes, villages, communities, families, children, loved ones, etc.

If we don't stand strong and get rid of them here and now forevermore, then we already are those fallen from the essential walls of "community immunity", the 300 SPARTANS, to be those zombies and the downtrodden slaves, at the beck and call of whatever the witches and warlocks of darkness, who are already inside their heads conducting the darkness of their weakness, complacency, confusion, doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, that plagues them.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221263253918962>

William Wilson

yes arthur , its the Ego thing again ,it can do you more harm than a sword or a bullet , and no different for this man also. your ego lays inside the ure"s (ur E go)

(signature is where you sign at ur E go)

(culture is where you cult ur E go} ie, all depending on the size of the E where everything gets set into motion as in (depart ur E go)

(eras ur E go) (fail ur E go) (press ur E go) (script ur E go as in the scriptures "" the bible thing"")

(fract ur E go to break or violate your ego) and many more (tre as ur E GO) maybe we should be with the tree as your ego as for eg.

where the apple tree gives us the apple without condition and look"n for anything in return . there are many more descriptions of your ego in ur E go "s .

here we go again mak"n it hard for the people who are look" in the window , but for the people who are look"n in the window , i dare you to keep on look"n in ,

every single one of us started by looking in the window he who dares wins .

ps he who D ivides And Rules E go S wins .

u c it always comes back to the E go.

Arthur Cristian

Who are you, William?

We want full disclosure.

William Wilson

arthur , are you now also becoming the policeman of social media . william wilson is the fictional name that this real living man was giv"n at birth, from which he had no choice i might add , you should know this.

this man did not sign any contract when he came here to be policed judged or juried and does not take kindly to being summoned up . this man does not come here to harm you .

if you really want to know this man do you want to stand on this mans front door step and this man will welcome you in gladly , are you willing to do that arthur ?.

if this man really wanted to know you he wud stand on your front door step. i did not ask you for any full disclosure nor do i need to. this wud be like me summoning up ivan postic and asking him to disclose on your pedo cult, ivan can tell me and i am still not knowing. this is us just going round in circles eat"n our own tails.

no matter what i disclose to you on here you still do not know me if that makes sense to you . if everyone was to go on ivan postics view of what the major i ty of peoples views on the images which are there in plain sight then the same major i ty op people wud also have mustafa already condemned, but arthur i do not know this nor do you,

the only only one that really knows this is mustafa. and in the way that you say that you are blocking a lot of people on here it loos like you are already going down the seperation path. if you do this with me this is your choice .

this man did not come here to put a lot of energy into this any ways , way too many police men on here for this mans liking and people that can not control their egos.

there always has 2b BALANCE when there is lack of this then we get out of BALANCE i c to much of this on here . theres a reason why the windscreen is bigger than the rear view mirror, its much much more important to see whats in front of you than it is to see that of which has went on behind you .

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ William Wilson

ANother inSIGHT for EveryBODY

APple=Apfel=AbFALl=FELl-OFF=waste - THE "fruit IS 'noTHING Else than THE "shit&PEe OF THE " TREe.

So you can have it for FREe.

Arthur is' just conCERNed about INTELlIGENCE That is UP for" destroying the REmedy.

He is deFENding his ideas not to become corrupted.

choICE=showICE?

It's all in the intent.

Masonic knowledge is something to watch out for but it can also help to comprehend how the System works with magick.

You could come to visit Arthur or have a call-chat with him to sort things out.

But as the Jaba-example Shows" ONE never knows.

Arthur is giving already full disclosure - Even the private matters. Thus there are no questions about him being real.

But Musti is not so real on fake-bug.

And William is at the Moment the most unreal. A-photo makes a difference. But Again - you can do as you wish, as you can stay as an anonymous commenter. No Problem.

It's actually better not to show anything on your wall when you know what this social network really is about.

Arthur is not on a pedo-cult - quite the opposite but Jaba, Poshtich and Co. are infected by it.

The major-ITorET already condemns Musti - not for pedo but for his Truth-seeking. Musti does not need to care about Idiots.

And Musti explained already about the picture for Jaba.

Musti will not delete it either or change its comment Even" it makes him look bad. With something like

That you can check-out who has a good intent or not. Arthur reacted reason-able al'though he has all reason to condemn a pedo.

YES Iam also Against blocking-out but I have also not such an imPORTant task to abolish the System earth-wide and there you need to separate your-soul from those" who have None and are gone.

You can't include stupid, careless (ignorant) and arrogant or Even dangerous harmdoer. They would spoil everything.

Musti was also on the brink to get kicked out for his strange style but Arthur gave it more time to see what he is really about. If the pedo-attack would have been at That time Iam sure That I would be banned from his site.

We all have E-go/moZION and it will be so for the rest of our lives in this body as we can't get rid of the alphabet That keeps it all going.

William Wilson

has there been a third party discussion here ? what happened to first party? and the apple temptation , do not read comments and let the demons set in . if this man had got drawn into your comments mustafa then the demons wud have had already carried him away by now,

should this man stop eating apples ? this man does not do ultimatums demands or summoning , this man was not put on this earth to do these acts. plz do not judge and demand of this man. if this door is still open tomorrow it is all good , if this door is closed tomorrow it is still all good , and if this man chooses to close this door himself it is also all good. this man will still be the same man tomorrow.

if arthur had read this mans comments and judged him as stupid then we wud not not be hav"n a 3rd party discussion right now , but by arthurs judgement he has taken this discussion away from 1st party . no disrespect toward to you or arthur by the way, dont be confusing masonic knowledge with someone who does not need anyone to think for them.

if this man cud not think for himself then he might be think"n that lfl has already been corrupted by what he reads and the lack of harmony here . like i said earlier this man puts to much energy toward the slave world without coming here to spend energy to to be judged.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Full disclosure is full disclosure. Nothing wrong with knowing where we stand with whoever, whenever.

An apple is an apple, it ain't an orange.

You have a mask on here in fakebook while we don't.

Who are you?

You can email us action@loveforlife.com.au or fakebook pm or just send is a text/mms to 0418 203204 - Int: 61 418 203204.

Arthur Cristian

Poison in an apple needs to be declared to others unaware of this fact.

To eat a sweet crunchy delicious apple that's been compromised, particularly eaten by victims who trusted the supplier is the only issue here (analogy). FULL DISCLOSURE UPFRONT = CLEAR WINDSCREEN.

Arthur Cristian

If you don't provide full disclosure to us we will block you too. Take it or leave it.

William Wilson

looks like you have already made your mind up arthur , this man will not be compromised , in one of the earlier comments this man is the most unreal man on here

this man cud say he is the most real man on here, who is right or who is wrong. this man will bow down to no one for the second you bow down you give the other man no choice but to look down at you.

this man looks up to no one arthur . you see arthur this is exactly where we were earlier , this man will do things in his own time and will not be given limits. this also happened with jaba and jahnick where jaba expected jahnick to soak up in a few hours which it probably took jaba years to take in.

this is why lfl will not work arthur, everyone wants to control everything , no one wants to look at themselves properly and move forward. do what you gotta do arthur, whatever you decide to do this man is good with that arthur and if it the seperation thing , its all good ,

i'm sure you will make the best decision for this man and this man thanks you for that. all the best things cease to exist from within , can you not see this happening b4 your very own eyes, you really dont need any help from the outside.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

There is no "mind" to makeup or the need for bowing down, etc, etc. It's just the living respect for real living brothers and sisters all around.

Without the real sun that shines or the real air we breathe, etc, there is no real life existing here and now to move on with.

Such is the real living power of truth.

Step forward and share with us who you really are.

We are not interested in all the verbal semantics that stops a real MAN from coming forward amongst real brothers and sisters.

Cutting the poison out of the apple is not a game of separation amongst the living because the poison was already there before the need to cut it out began.

It is just walking away from darkness becoming part of us.... that's if we let it.

Who are you????

And the full responsibility is with you to be sincere and pure in intention. If you are unwilling to take that full responsibility on here and now then it defaults to us who then step in and do the dirty work that you really are responsible for doing up front.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

The whole system is fake, full of fakes, of those wearing masks pretending they are real and as things are not real, life amongst brothers and sisters spirals further and further into chaos, destruction and separation from reality, from truth.

Unless we breach the gap/void of this bullshit all that remains is bullshit corrupting good intentions which drags everyone down even further into more and more bullshit and we wonder why we are all in such a mess.

The remedy is very simple NO BULLSHIT = DO NO HARM and LIFE IS A GIFT.

Arthur Cristian

Is the mask more important, precious and valuable than all the virtues of the good heart???

Nature is present to every child appearing in the womb and nature never abandons any child, ever.

It is only confused delusional MAN that abandons MANS true nature, the good heart.

You can spin all the bullshit you like but it's still bullshit and will always remain as bullshit.

It is the bullshit, the poison in the apple, the lie spreading amongst brothers and sisters who are unwilling or unable to see the lie for what it really is and get rid of it that allows the lie to thrive and expand without community immunity in place to stop it.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

Because brothers and sisters have given up full responsibility - they were all conned into doing this since their appearance in the womb, their lives have already defaulted to the representatives, officials and administrators overseeing "The System", and that is why they end up in court/caught and why they have a vast array of 3rd party intermeddlers, interlopers and interceders messing with their real lives in almost every area of life in "The System".

This MAN has reclaimed this full responsibility in/as this life = completely pulled out of "The System" back in the occultic/freemasonic recorded ages of 2006, no credit cards, bank accounts, tax file numbers, drivers licence, car regos, passport, medicare, government handouts, leases, mortgages, contracts, no black market, no cash jobs on the side, no drugs, booze social or big pharma drugs, etc, etc.

This MAN just completely dropped it all. Never wrote to anyone about fixing anything of these matters. Just turned the back and completely walked away.

Basically, this MAN comes with full responsibility for everything this MAN thinks, feels, does, etc, and nothing less than full responsibility is brought forth into this MANS life.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

Also, if you can't or won't come forward with full responsibility, full disclosure, you are actually telling us that you can't be trusted, can't be counted on.

Who are you????

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221263253918962>

Jaba Youtube Comments 5th February 2020

The LFL posts linked below; it's text was copied into the comments section of Jaba's Babylon Decoded video: "LoveForLife - No Harm Community or CULT?":

https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram.

Continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets" haha but you would beat and strangle the shit out of people, using them as working slaves for years to while NOT confronting them with their shit!

People coming to Jaba not as YOU ARE DOING HERE COMING and spamming your shit all over

And if they get into chaos jaba is standing there as a brother and ice their sshit and stand like a mirror and yes if they get triggered this is exactly the moment when they will realise that they have traumas a you do here!

New reply on "(questions still not answer and will see if he have the ball to share it with his followers!)

ArthurLoveForLife haha if you havent listen and watch the videos you are just a liar because all the facts are on the table brother and telling jaba is deleting anything iss another lie!

You are just cursing yourself, your family, all the great work only because you are to obsessed with your own fantasy of the big picture! As yourself have said can't wake up the dead to the living, ones you hear voices your soul is dead!

When you left the body ... the soul never cam back and thats why you have this fantasy of life but can't make it! Thats why you are so obsessed with Jaba.

Because you know jaba heave seen how much you are a fraud and make claims the one you can't achieve yourself! But you can't hide your anger issue, your control freak issue, your lies and bulling technics will not work here either! You are hiding and filtering everything from your followers so they keep the illusion of LF and you are the "holder of the dream of the big picture"!

Let's see if you have the courage to share this with your followers! Facts are facts and you can't deny or hide them! Here a little list! Let's see if you gonna share this as you share usually all the "positive comments for LFL" and hide or delete the others

- so where you implicated when Fiona broke the leg?

does Hannah pay you monthly money and you even talk about "agreements"? -

do you get government money? -

why don't you recognise the psychopaths like Musti around you but only chase the one who are critic with you? -

Jaba is suppose to be a INTEL?

But then you are no able to spot out REAL INTELS II along!? -

Why don't you share this video with the people? -

what iss your obsession with jaba?

you are posting almost very second post something about jaba since 2017 when jaba start to sk questions about your anger issue, control freak, incoherence in scrutiny, not honest, hiding things....

But everything is on the table brother all the facts about LFL being a cult and you playing the guru (only one holding the bigger picture and dream of life!?)

Well the messages where yourself admit to almost kill Adrian and strangle Fiona is here brother ... written yourself! And you can continue to try to slander jaba ... all you do is exposing yourself more and more!"

Date: Tue, 04 Feb 2020 09:43:10 -0800
From: YouTube <noreply@youtube.com>
To: ArthurLoveForLife <arthurloveforli-9211@pages.plusgoogle.com>

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "We suggest you quickly clean up your act in the public domain and apologise to everyone you have intentionally harmed AND COMPLETELY WALK AWAY IN PEACE and look after your kids and your future. You really have gone too far." if you have prove jaba has harmed anyone then bring forward the proof of facts 1st party without paying imposter of this lie! Otherwise you are just cursing yourself more and more!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "If Xanthe had told me" this shows how less he truther father! (yes jaba'ss kids would have said this straight away! Because jaba care about his children) and you are so SELF OBSESSED that you don't even notice what happen around you!

Thanks for showing how deeply fucked up you are in the head, heart and soul! And more you hide what jaba iss saying more you are lying to all of the ones who read you when you talk about jaba! You are cursing yourself and your family just more brother! You have already lost home ... is this not enough?

Is all from the curse you are creating and processing ... jaba is just telling you to wake up

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "If Xanthe had told me what Adrian had done to her" well this shows how little trust your own child have in you brother

Ye jaba take care of his kids and they would told hime right away! Baut you are so self obsessed that you don't even notice what is happening around you! Thanks for proving how completely fucked up you are in the head and even your closed ones can't trust you! So why would people who believe your "words"???

You are just cursing yourself and your family more and more.

More you get into contradiction and lies! And you have already lost the land brother ... if you need more than continue to lie to yourself and the ones who still trust you!

But more and more you will lose all credibility because all you do iss trying to escape from showing how deeply fucke up you are! And the soul did not come back into your body after the soul left it ... thats why you re tying and trying ... but be honest with yourself ... you have no clue how to make it!!!!

You will just create more harm for you and your family and loved/trusted ones ... more you are tying to hide and lie! Love and you all no matter how deeply compromised you are

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Why don't you post the full disclosure of the whole mobile pm's/text - it's the right thing to do. We will post it all shortly." watch the video

nothing to hide and you provide so much that PART 2 will be full of more disclosure about LFL and you ... just bring it on brother ... EVERYTHING IS COLLECTED

Thanks for exposing yourself and your fully chaos in your head in public but of course always hiding what jaba is saying ... is all archived and monitored on face (you have blocked)

feel free to bring 1st party proof of fact that jaba has harmed or lied! Your words are just more claims/lies/harm and curse you will have to process with your family (the one you are harming with curse you're making by the lies about jaba!)

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife what silly excuses of your anger and aggression issue
"Fiona lost her balance and tripped over the leg of the table and sprained her ankle."

"Fiona was unconscious and this MAN snapped her out"

"Did this to Scott, Adon, Hannah, Adrian and many hundreds of others since 2005" no because they are traumatised by your cult guru obsession of thinking you can "exorcise" people from their trauma when yourself are already SOUL DEAD!
All you are confirming is how you think you are above all other all by hiding your fucked up dark soul!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Why don't you post the full disclosure of the whole mobile pm's/text - it's the right thing to do. We will post it all shortly. " how can you know if jaba already did if you haven't watched the video!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "We suggest you quickly clean up your act in the public domain and apologise to everyone you have intentionally harmed AND COMPLETELY WALK AWAY IN PEACE and look after your kids and your future. You really have gone too far." suggesting you the same brother

Even your oldest daughter has told how angry, control freak, possessed, obsesses fool you are!

Time to wake up brother. You re not taking care of your loved ones! Even your children do not trust you a little, not even Fiona, so much are you obsessed with your traumas!

You claim to help people?

What is with Hannah!??? She is still comply lost, traumatised and fully emotional ... so what helped you her? She was working like a slave for your "bigger picture/fantasy" even your bullying her, talk shit about her behind her back and in front, harass her when she don't want to stay with you and you even claim she want to come back ... publish the sms/text brother great so everyone can see that you are DOING HARM BIG TIME!!!

You are now just fully exposing yourself and all the lies you have hidden for to long!

THIS HERE I WHAT CONFRONTATION REALL IS BROTHER going with the facts and confront the brother no matter what, no matter how much effort he put into to slander and smear the one who confront you! Jaba is just going to the truth no matter what and with whom! And ONLY without harm and full unconditional love for truth and life!

More you trying to slander this more you gonna curse you and our family! And look what already happened since 2017.... is not fully up to you to continue this wicked game and fuck yourself, you're family, you're work and everything up! Or stop this curse from processing and be fully honest with your bullshit arthur!

This is all jaba's intention is that you can wake up from your nightmare ... but this is now fully in your hand brother! Is fully up to you to recognise how deeply compromised and heart/soul fucked you are and stop pretend that you are out of the system, repaired and without emotions and self obsessed ego!

Otherwise everything will get worse day by day ... and you know it ... You can't hide no more brother ... is all coming out and you can't control it even no more with your ego ... you are so scared that people see how deeply you are fucked ... but people would not judge you brother!

If you come out and tell the truth about what is really going on and that you are not out the system, not away from your trauma and that you are taking mostly just of your own self obsession and how you can't get back to life! You think all your work would be destroyed if you would become honest and admit that you are even deeper fucked up then you ever have admit!

And you could continue you work peacefully and then you will also get a piece of land to make the food forest and people would even support you instead being scared of arthur the self obsessed manipulator! Not judging you bro!!!!

But you have divided yourself from everyone else by the false claims and fantasy you have made with your work and what is really going on in your head, your family and that you can't get your soul back into your body after it left! Yes you would need to have the courage to admit that your soul left your body and did up to today not return and that you are tying everything possible to get it back!

But it will not by doing all this shit and harm! Still trust life that there is remedy for everything! So yes your soul might return ... but not this way by trying to fake it!!!

And as long ass you don't make it and continue to fake it ... you will just destroy more and more life around you!

Even if you ty your very best not to! You think jaba learned only from you, this is again your deeply fucked up ego Jaba is already his whole life on this track and did not started with you!

You have found many things ... but not by the trust of life but the obsession of your lost soul!

Big difference bro! But through your obstination and obsession you have found the fraud within the system ... but not in "yourself"! Is fully up to you brother ... but more you try to fake more you will break! Send much love to you and your loved ones without condition

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets" haha but you would beat and strangle the shit out of people, using them as working slaves for years to while NOT confronting them with their shit! People coming to Jaba not as YOU ARE DOING HERE COMING and spamming your shit all over And if they get into chaos jaba is standing there as a brother and ice their sshit and stand like a mirror and

yes if they get triggered this is exactly the moment when they will realise that they have traumas a you do here!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife THIS IS REAL CONFRONTATION ... and going to truth no matter what or emotional attachments! Jaba has no judgment, condition, agenda, evaluation... this is your complex! jaba is not going to people to slander them, you are trying the with jaba since 3 years now

People are coming with their false projection and yes they get confronted and if they get triggered then this is the moment to show them that they are triggered and go where ever it goes from there! Never walk away from nothing but confront it when it comes to you... you are the one running away, blocking, hiding ... why are you not sharing as you always do what jaba is saying?

because it will bring you trouble to answer this things and people will see that you never answer but psst play your fully guru imposing rule and regulations and telling everyone what, how, when to do and if they don't follow your rules you are trying to expose them as INTEL, SHILLS, idiot and show the whole frustration of your own ego selfobsession and traumas!

You are not confronting people but you are using them for your purpose no matter how deeply fucked up their are you are not showing them how to get out, because yourself don't know it! Why is Hannah still fully emotional traumatised and in fantasy? Because you don't confront her!

No you even manipulate her by telling that you have dreamed that she suicide herself and that you have to see her! This is how fucked up you are and manipulating people around you!

And thats why Hannah is still so completely fucked up in the head and in submission as now 8 years ago! More you provide more you are showing how controlling you are and want to make the rules how to confront people! But you are not doing it with unconditional love for life ... only for "Love for life" your self obsession BIG PICTURE fully fantasied reality ...

this is all you want, that people are FOLLOWING BLINDLY YOUR BIGGER PICTURE and anyone who will question the bigger picture and you as "Holder of the realm of life"

Is all in your hands to realise how deeply you have compromised everything around you from your self obsessed lost of your soul! Is up to you to realise how unhealthy you are in the mind and body ... before PRRETENDING TO HELP OTHERS if your are yourself deeply fucked up and compromised!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "they need time to grow" no they need space to grow ...but if they come don't be the one who think he is there to decide for others!

This way you are interfering in their free choice. Show them the mirror and all their own projections is the only way to make them realise the shit! YOU ARE THE ONE CONDITIONING PEOPLE by making the choice on THEIR PLACE "what is best for them" as you PRETEND TO HELP OTHERS!

This is another "mother theresa complex" of you and this way fucking people up big time.

While they "need time to grow, you can USE THEM" this is why you prefer having broken down people around you instead to show them every time why they are really broken and where it comes from!

No You prefer to play THEIR MASTER and KNOW IT BETTER WHAT IS BEST FOR THEM! Just another prove of your master cult guru illusion!

Arthur's Youtube Comment To Jaba

4th February 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>



If Xanthe had told me what Adrian had done to her back then when Adrian was staying with us I would have belted him with a piece of steel over and over and over again and made a complete mess of his body. **NO ONE TOUCHES MY FAMILY OR CLOSE FRIENDS IN AN INAPPROPRIATE WAY.** All forms of sexual advances to a 12 year old or sexual abuse to anyone is completely unacceptable to this MAN.

It was a sprain after Fiona was pushed (wake up/snap out of the trauma) by this MAN and she did. There was no broken leg and Fiona lost her balance and tripped over the leg of the table and sprained her ankle. The push was mild. Demonic possession is fucked and Fiona was unconscious and this MAN snapped her out.

All my friends and family have been confronted by this MAN whenever/if-ever the traumatic darkness of demonic possession comes over them. Did this to Scott, Adon, Hannah, Adrian and many hundreds of others since 2005.

You are a lying CUNT who blatantly and repeatedly twists the truth of

other's heartfelt intentions to suit your malevolent agendas. This makes you very nasty, full of sinister deeds.

Why don't you post the full disclosure of the whole mobile pm's/text - it's the right thing to do. We will post it all shortly.

Everyone raised in "The System" are e-motionally driven co-dependent slaves, already working with each other to maintain their slavery and the passion and inspiration of this MAN is all about working together intensely (CONSTANT FOLLOW THROUGH) using everyones "system" money, assets, arts, labour, trades, etc, to build the mud room bridge we use to cross from "The System" to Kindom (analogy/metaphor) in this life, with the clear intention to set each other free from being underneath each other (Kindom) because we all learnt how to do it consistently (the follow through) over the years in the mud room (so to speak).

We have many friends in europe we have not physically met and some have told us off their own back that they have taken a very close interest in you and a few of your cult followers now. Sleep well you piece of shit. May you get what you deserve. We have not asked for this but we will be very happy to hear the news if it happens. We suggest you quickly clean up your act in the public domain and apologise to everyone you have intentionally harmed AND COMPLETELY WALK AWAY IN PEACE and look after your kids and your future. You really have gone too far.

Gif: <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Link: https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

The Situation With Adrian Laughery

30th December 2019

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220986090510050>

Considering the rumours still floating around about what happened during our move, Jan-March 2019, from 11 Roycroft Street, East Bowral, we now briefly share a few things not shared in this document: "Correspondence Between Highlands Property And Fiona Cristian November 2017 To April 2019": <https://docdro.id/SqkeczB>

When the time came to pack up the house and garden, besides our daughters and Hannah helping, we (Arthur and Fiona) also contacted friends Adon Bender, Patrick Chater, Frank Klopfer, Peter Baker, Bruno Ferro and Michael Hyland who all came and helped.

Taking almost 7 weeks, Arthur estimated a \$50,000.00 job which he pulled off for under \$6,000.00.

Through the grapevines, others turned up, including Lee Maxwell Judd, a carpenter handyman and two of his carpenters. Kris and Josh helped with earthmoving and Julia Colless, Rochelle & Paul, Lisa & Peter, Jenny and Sam, Garry, Sue & Kevin, Dee and members of the Bowral Seventh Day Adventist Church also helped, whether it was giving our daughters beds, letting us have a shower when we were in the garage, helping us get the camper trailer or giving us somewhere to store the garden.

We also put up posts on the internet, social media, the Love For Life website and the Love For Life mailing list about what was going on for us and a lot of people called us and some people sent us gifts of money which helped us to pay for the removal of the garden, etc.

And then there was Adrian Laughery (pronounced Lowry) from America who unexpectedly turned up to help when we had three nights left in the house. Adrian did not tell us he was coming until he was already on the plane. Adrian contributed enormously to the work of dismantling the garden and packing up the last of the house.

In the few days around the time Adrian arrived, Arthur was put out of action physically as he tripped over a box Patrick had left about a third of the way up the ramp of the trailer we were packing. Arthur was carrying a large box and he fell from about halfway up the ramp, cracking his ribs and damaging ligaments on the side of the ramp.

This caused him a lot of pain over the next few months, especially when we were sleeping on the garage floor, and he was unable to do much physically so spent most of his time on the phone organising, liaising and generally getting the whole job coordinated and happening. This made Adrian's contribution to the physical labour even more appreciated.

When Adrian arrived, it was late at night. Fiona picked him up at Bowral Railway Station and then showed him where he was sleeping and gave him some food and

then went to bed. When Arthur got up the next morning, he greeted Adrian and then asked him, "Have you got money to get home?" He asked this because we knew that, in our precarious situation, we could not guarantee that we would be able to help him with money and we wanted to know that Adrian could get home and that he wouldn't be stuck with us.

Arthur was juggling everything in his head because there was so much going on and he needed to know what needed to be done for Adrian. Adrian said that he did have money and that his family was wealthy, implying that he could get home. Throughout Adrian's stay, there were conversations about Adrian going offshore to renew his visa and that we would help him if we could, but no promises were made. We did not want to let him down.

As we had to vacate the house and move to the garage and/or beds around the corner and the work went on, Adrian started to become judgemental about what we were doing, thinking we should be doing things differently, even though our situation was nothing that he had ever experienced and he had no idea of the big picture of everything that Arthur was handling.

Not the type to make a scene or have a confrontation, he would just make quiet comments but he still brought the righteousness and judgement to everything that was going on. Not that we didn't all have good times together and laugh and have good conversations. Arthur just ignored the comments because he knew what had to be done and he was the one responsible for making everything happen.

In the garage, Adrian formed an attachment to Fiona, most likely because she was warm and friendly and felt his issues and he, like many men who are waking up and find it very hard to find a woman on the same page, was glad to find a woman who was sharing the dreams of freedom from "The System" and living on the land. But in forming the attachment, Adrian was forgetting that Fiona is in a marriage with Arthur and that she has children with Arthur and animals with Arthur and a whole life of 22 years with Arthur; Arthur, the family, and the pets were not on his radar.

We warned Adrian that we could not offer him any security in terms of somewhere to stay as we did not even know where we were going. We suggested that Adrian went back with Adon to Mudgee when the time came because Adon had space for him to stay and a garden to nurture and Adon was willing to take him.

Adon and Arthur also offered him the chance to go north with Adon to learn about Syntropic Farming and we offered to support this where we could, thinking that it would be good for the bigger picture of Kindom. However, Adrian said he wanted to stay because he came to help us.

We said ok, but when Adon left things became harder because there were fewer of us,

especially because Hannah went away for 10 days on holiday. We paid for all Adrian's food and accommodation while he was here and offered to buy him a train ticket to go and stay with Adon but he didn't want to go.

We were going through a very difficult time, not only having to move, which is extremely stressful, but also having nowhere to go, no money to facilitate a move to another rental property, the family split up, the pressure of having to take the garden down and then moving into a camper trailer when we weren't set up for it, all our stuff in storage in three shipping containers and crates and Arthur being physically incapacitated.

All in all it was a very stressful, e-motionally charged time and a lot of shit came up between Arthur and Fiona, more layers of the onion that needed to be removed. In healthy, sincere and productive (BIG PICTURE) ways, we were arguing a lot, tuning into each other's e-emotional shit, and Fiona was constantly going here there and everywhere as we gradually got organised on the fly and we were all exhausted.

Since March 2005 when Love For Life started, we have always lived for going where truth takes us so, as the insights of so many truths became apparent during this huge move, we kept confronting each other until we were resolved and healed, letting go of the e-emotional crap and continuing to expand the BIG-PICTURE dream of life that is the Kindom attitude we were learning so much about.

Here is a link to a recent post on how the e-motions control us

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220966691345083> - This link will lead you to other links on Arthur's Facebook wall showing how we are confronting everyday Australians on a Footy Forum about this very stuff. More to come and be posted on the seven Facebook walls we now use.

After we moved from the garage there was nothing really for Adrian to do and he was very bored. As he was there so closely with us, in the garage, we shared with him some of what was going on between us, also because we could see the problems he has had in his life with relationships, particularly parents and girlfriends, so we thought that what we were going through might help him.

This continued when we ended up at the showground in the camper trailer but Adrian had by now receded into judgement and righteousness and his lack of wisdom and experience in these areas had him become concerned about Fiona because of the intense nature of what was going on between us, even though there was no violence and no screaming and shouting and even though Fiona never made any complaints to Adrian about what was going on.

The attachment Adrian had formed for Fiona turned into concern and the need to "rescue" her, despite the fact that Fiona realises that she is the creator of her life and never asked to be rescued.

Arthur was also very disappointed that no one had stood by him to take the house at Roycroft Street and he was expressing this to a lot of those around him, as well as expressing his disappointment in what Fiona was doing and the way she was allowing her shit to come in and destroy the dreams we were supposed to be living for, including allowing Adrian to form the attachment to her and unwittingly encouraging it by trying to nurture Adrian because she could sense that it had been a while since he had had anyone close to him to help him sort out his shit.

The danger of this is that someone who spends most of their time on their own, with no one close to bounce ideas, thoughts and feelings off, can become delusional and lost in the fantasies of their centralised imagining.

As Arthur was talking to a friend about the whole situation on the phone one day, very pissed off and upset, Adrian (presumably overhearing the conversation) grabbed his stuff and left, going into town to look for Hannah where she works. Our third daughter was also working there and she told him that Hannah was not available yet, whereupon he hung around the shop for about an hour until Hannah appeared.

He then asked Hannah for money to buy a ticket to Sydney where our friend Patrick was living because Patrick had offered him a bed. Hannah gave him some money and Patrick's contact details.

He stayed with Patrick for a few days and then Patrick brought him back down to the Southern Highlands, dropping him off at the community gardens where Hannah was taking care of the plants and then coming on to see us.

We spoke for about an hour, a lot about Adrian and the problems we all saw in him, and about the situation that was going on. Meanwhile, at the garden, Adrian had transferred his affections to Hannah and, when she was crying because a lot of her shit was coming up too, he hugged her to "comfort" her, then becoming sexually aroused and wanting to progress down that road. Hannah told him that she was not interested and fended him off.

Then Patrick went back to the gardens to collect Adrian and bring him back to the showground. Adrian went to get the last of his stuff and then came into the camper trailer. Arthur shook his hand and thanked him for the help he had given us but then Adrian said that we could put the money for his plane ticket into his bank account.

We said that we had never said that we would or could pay for his flight home and then he started to talk to us about Hannah, suggesting that she wasn't with us of her own free will but that we were coercing her and using her. We said that she was free to leave whenever she wanted if she wanted to.

Then Arthur told him where to go and to get out of the trailer because he realised that

Adrian had lied to us from the beginning about having money. Adrian left with Patrick who later bought him a plane ticket home, presumably feeling that he had to when Adrian could have just gone to the airport when his visa was up and gone to the immigration officials who would presumably put him on a plane home.

Had Patrick asked us, we would have told him about Arthur's original conversation with Adrian so he didn't feel responsible for getting Adrian home. Whether Adrian has repaid Patrick, we don't know as Patrick appears to have been e-motionally scarred by the experience and he has not been able or willing to talk to us about the situation and make things whole between us.

This was his situation to take responsibility for; he arrived out of the blue with no warning, he said he had money to get home and then expected us, at a time of intense upheaval, to pay for him to get home.

There is no doubt that he worked hard and helped us a great deal with taking down the garden but he also allowed all his shit to play out and bring dishonesty, dissatisfaction, covetousness, jealousy, righteousness and destruction into the situation with backstabbing, his e-motional baggage leading him to try to manipulate Fiona, Hannah and Patrick without ever giving Arthur full disclosure about what he was doing and thinking about everything, not that Arthur didn't pick up on it, which is why he was arguing with Fiona about what she was doing and why she hadn't supported him in taking Roycroft Street because she thought it wasn't the right time. More on how this could have worked in another post or the e-book.

In the first few days that he was with us, we told Adrian that a lot of people are disappointed with us when they meet us because they have been putting us up on a pedestal, which we never asked for, and when they meet us and find out that we have as much shit as everyone else but we are determined to stay on the path we are on.

Adrian didn't agree with some of the things we were doing, even though we pointed out to him that we had a family with much older children who have seen a lot in the last 14 years and have many bonds within the local community so we could not just go and live in the wilderness as he has done on many occasions.

His lack of wisdom, experience, and ability to sense us and what was going on for us was the beginning of him sitting in judgement over us and what we were doing and this led to him demonising Arthur as the "bad guy" and Fiona and Hannah as the "good guys" being used and abused. He certainly found us a disappointment!

When we were moving to the showground, our 12-year-old daughter, Xanthe, was with us and because we were doing so much running around to get set up, she chose to stay at the trailer with Adrian rather than come with us. She recently told us that Adrian

used to go up to the area where she slept and annoy her, one time putting his hand on her leg, and refusing to leave her alone until she screamed at him twice to go away.

If Xanthe had told us at the time, Adrian would have been shown the door instantly. However, and due to Arthur's numerous and extreme sexual abuses, 1.5 to 4.5 years of age, if Xanthe had told Arthur what happened back then, he would have more than likely belted Adrian real bad with a solid piece of steel and busted his body in numerous places.

Since Adrian went, the three of us, Arthur, Fiona and Hannah, have seen a lot more shit come up and we have all been learning from it and letting it go in our unique, often stubborn or rebellious ways as we keep looking at the bigger picture of how the Kindom dream looks and looking at the shit and how it influences decisions that destroy the dream we are supposedly creating. This shows that we are sincere in our determination, which is why we argue.

If we can do it, an everyday fat, Greek wog and two ordinary women, then anyone can do it. All it takes is the determination to keep going where the truth takes us, even when that means the often very painful confrontation of our shit.

Arthur was keeping his shit under control so as not to sabotage the direction we were heading but Fiona and Hannah were allowing their shit to sabotage what we were all supposed to be doing together. Recognising the shit and being able to step aside from it and make decisions from the bigger picture so that the shit doesn't sabotage the big picture Kindom dream is the wisdom that needs to be developed if we are serious about creating what the good heart is inspiring us to do. This has been one of the biggest messages of Love For Life since it started.

Hannah stayed with a woman she knew for a while but decided she wanted to come back to live with us again when we were at the Moss Vale Caravan Park. As Arthur says, those who have set themselves up in judgement of us and chosen to walk away from the dream they say they hold are the ones who are missing out.

We may go through hell sometimes and let the shit be seen for what it is rather than covering it up, which is what most people do, but we still have each other to stick it out with and we all keep growing and becoming more and more peaceful together as we let go of more and more of the layers of the onion and keep practicing the walk the talk of walking away from "The System".

We have to practice the ability to make decisions on the run without our shit getting in the way because this is what makes us strong and stops us from sabotaging what we dream for. This also stops us from re-creating a centralised cult of followers because

each MAN who comes to Kindom is fully responsible for the big picture dream of Kindom they hold and they are not e-motionally dependent on us.

Very few of us know how to truly accept another man or woman as they are because our insecurities and weaknesses have us need something from those around us so we are constantly measuring up and judging others in terms of what we think we need from them and becoming disappointed when they cannot fill the void of our doubt.

Adrian Laughrey is not a bad man. He was a great help but he could not help bringing his e-motional problems with him to play out the same situations that he has had many other times in his life because he has no big picture dream and all he knows is the follow-through of his shit that he has been practicing all his life.

If he did, he would have been inspired by the example Arthur was setting for him but the intentions of Arthur were not on Adrian's radar; he was unable to sense the three of us and only placed his own copies of who he decided we were on his radar and animated that, acting as an impostor of all three of us, and others. This is what the e-go does.

Adrian was seeking an intimate, sexual relationship with Fiona and then Hannah, never mind Arthur. Arthur tried to help Adrian address some of his shit by creating stories about the shit while not putting Adrian into them, but Adrian didn't get what was being done for him. He was unable to keep his e-go in check and an unchecked e-go will always seek to play off against other e-gos and this is how a group gets destroyed. If we cannot make it work with a small, tightly-knit group, we will never be able to make it work on a larger scale.

Now he is choosing to "warn" people about us on Facebook. This is how we destroy Kindoms, communities and tribes; we cannot leave the shit behind so we allow it to infect every situation we walk into and then wonder why everything falls apart. We have experienced this again and again with the men and women who have come into our lives since we started Love For Life and we have experienced it with our own shit.

This is why the Kindom Mud Room is an essential part of walking away from "The System"; if we are not prepared to confront our emotional attachments and patterns, our doubt, our fear, our judgment and righteousness, we will destroy everything we are dreaming for by running away from the good heart to repeat the behaviour with others, always making those around us responsible for the destruction we leave behind.

We have all been harmed by life in "The System" and we all have e-motional baggage to peel off and let go of but we have to try to maintain integrity even as everything comes up for us and to be honest about what we are going through so that others can be honest back to us and point out where they see the baggage running us so there is a chance for us to heal by letting go of it. It is much harder to do this when we hide

behind pride and righteousness and keep it close, especially when we don't have others close to us to call us out when we are descending into the dross.

When we kidnap others and place our e-motion onto who we have decided they are, we enter into a war with them, a battle of the e-motions that we are setting up so that we can be proved right in our judgements. See the above-linked post again. Everything is happening in our imagining and we invite those around us to participate in the fantasy so that the e-go can be fed and maintain its power and control over the vessel, the body.

None of us is better or worse than anyone else, we are all just the product of our circumstances and it is up to each of us to take full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do, instead of blaming others for our e-motional states and the paths we are creating from the e-motional states we allow ourselves to fall into, something we are very good at doing as we have been practicing it all of our lives.

Only those brave enough to keep peeling off layer after layer after layer of the onion of our e-motional conditioning, pushing aside the pride, the indignation, the rage, the "Look at me - I know better" and the "poor me" victimhood, to face the path of the e-motional destruction we have been paving and walking all our lives thus far, will be able to walk away from "The System" and create Kindoms of true peace, truth, joy and abundance.

We will never sabotage or undermine the path we are on. There is nothing else to live for and this is why Arthur walked away from "The System" in 2006. If we cannot get away from the self-obsession of "what's in it for me", there is no room for the good heart to play out.

The real jewel of the Love For Life insight work is showing how not to let the centralised e-go interfere with the BIG-PICTURE dreaming of the good heart so that "my" land, "my" house, "my" consciousness, etc, become more important than the undefined good heart.

If we cannot conquer this centralisation of the e-go, we will never walk away from "The System" and we will continue to let the e-go be the power-house center of our lives.

Once we conquer this formidable foe, everything of the undefined good heart embodied throughout all of nature/earth/reality is already taking great care of the big-picture dream of MANS life and again we each live like we breathe, live like the sun shines, live like the rain and we never have to worry about anything because there is nothing central existing to survive for.

This is where Adrian Laughery completely lost the way forward growing the undefined

BIG-PICTURE dream of MAN'S good heart. The centralisation of the e-go is a black hole vortex of nothing that sucks in reality all-around then spits it all out in the centralised image of the e-go, pure fantasy.

It still amazes us just how many still sabotage the good heart and will go out of their way to destroy the creations inspired by the good heart - the excuses and justifications are aplenty and all of it e-motionally driven by their centralised e-go.

And of note, we are again moving shortly and looking for land to house the family, Hannah, dogs, cat and establish a massive food forest garden. An article on all this will be posted in a few hours.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<http://loveforlife.com.au>

<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>

<http://youtube.com/arthurloveforlife>

0418 203204 (int 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

World Wide Intel Network Collapsing

8th February 2020

More from the JabaDaba grapevine of fools <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

William Wilson (who has since been blocked a few minutes ago)

mustafa, just read the thread on word insight , i think you have gotten the wrong end of the stick, this man also sees the devil in the detail. my point is no to confuse the people that are looking in the window, they need time to grow with this .

jaba made this mistake with jahnick , jaba wanted jahnick to run b4 he cud crawl. this is no different than the father who gets into the car to learn son to drive for the first time ,

inevitably there is going to be a fallout. we are all guilty of this but every child walks in its own good time. in the way that you see lfl not working , can this be one of the reasons , not to mention what has went on with jaba that is adding to the confusion for the people that are new to this.

the people with the knowledge are every bit as guilty as the people without the knowledge . when we sit down with other men and we get annoyed bcos one does not know something that the other does then immediately we separate ourselves from each other.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets..... their doubt, uncertainty, confusion, weakness, fear, etc, to scare them, keep the turtles heads inside their shells, from accessing the courage to confront evil (the dead who are possessed and manipulating to bring down others all around them) and get rid of their malevolent influences to protect their community, tribe, village.

In other lives, the Jaba witches and warlocks were burnt at the stake in front of the whole community because if they didn't their villages/tribes would have ended up where they have ended up today all across Earth.

The essential STRONG immunity of "community immunity" is what keeps out and destroys anything that seeks to do harm amongst us, this includes getting inside brothers and sisters heads to fuck them over real bad and have them turn into zombies attacking innocent others.

We MUST NEVER let the frenzy of immense darkness start and spread amongst us, our tribes, villages, communities, families, children, loved ones, etc.

If we don't stand strong and get rid of them here and now forevermore, then we already are those fallen from the essential walls of "community immunity", the 300 SPARTANS, to be those zombies and the downtrodden slaves, at the beck and call of whatever the witches and warlocks of darkness, who are already inside their heads conducting the darkness of their weakness, complacency, confusion, doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, that plagues them.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221263253918962>

William Wilson

yes arthur , its the Ego thing again ,it can do you more harm than a sword or a bullet ,
and no different for this man

also. your ego lays inside the ure"s

(ur E go)

(signature is where you sign at ur E go)

(culture is where you cult ur E go}

ie, all depending on the size of the E where everything gets set into motion as in

(depart ur E go)

(eras ur E go)

(fail ur E go)

(press ur E go)

(script ur E go as in the scriptures "" the bible thing"")

(fract ur E go to break or violate your ego) and many more

(tre as ur E GO) maybe we should be with the tree as your ego as for eg. where the
apple tree gives us the apple without condition and look"n for anything in return .

there are many more descriptions of your ego in ur E go "s . here we go again mak"n it
hard for the people who are look" in the window , but for the people who are look"n in
the window ,

i dare you to keep on look"n in , every single one of us started by looking in the
window he who dares wins . ps he who D ivides And Rules E go S wins . u c it always
comes back to the E go.

Arthur Cristian

Who are you, William?

We want full disclosure.

William Wilson

arthur , are you now also becoming the policeman of social media .

william wilson is the fictional name that this real living man was giv"n at birth, from which he had no choice i

might add , you should know this. this man did not sign any contract when he came here to be policed judged or juried and does not take kindly to being summoned up .

this man does not come here to harm you .

if you really want to know this man do you want to stand on this mans front door step and this man will welcome you in gladly , are you willing to do that arthur ?.

if this man really wanted to know you he wud stand on your front door step.

i did not ask you for any full disclosure nor do i need to. this wud be like me summoning up ivan postic and asking him to disclose on your pedo cult,

ivan can tell me and i am still not knowing. this is us just going round in circles eat"n our own tails. no matter what i disclose to you on here you still do not know me if that makes sense to you .

if everyone was to go on ivan postics view of what the major i ty of peoples views on the images which are there in plain sight then the same major i ty op people wud also have mustafa already condemned,

but arthur i do not know this nor do you, the only one that really knows this is mustafa. and in the way that you say that you are blocking a lot of people on here it loos like you are already going down the seperation path.

if you do this with me this is your choice .

this man did not come here to put a lot of energy into this any ways ,

way too many police men on here for this mans liking and people that can not control their egos.

there always has 2b BALANCE when there is lack of this then we get out of BALANCE i c to much of this on here .

theres a reason why the windscreen is bigger than the rear view mirror, its much much more important to see whats in front of you than it is to see that of which has went on behind you .

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ William Wilson

ANother inSIGHT for EveryBODY

APple=Apfel=AbFALI=FELI-OFF=waste - THE "fruit IS 'noTHING Else than THE "shit&PEe OF THE " TREe.

So you can have it for FREe.

Arthur is' just conCERNed about INTElligence That is UP for" destroying the REMedy.

He is deFENding his ideas not to become corrupted.

choICE=showICE?

It's all in the intent.

Masonic knowledge is something to watch out for but it can also help to comprehend how the System works with magick.

You could come to visit Arthur or have a call-chat with him to sort things out.

But as the Jaba-example Shows" ONE never knows.

Arthur is giving already full disclosure - Even the private matters. Thus there are no questions about him being real.

But Musti is not so real on fake-bug. And William is at the Moment the most unreal. A-photo makes a difference. But Again - you can do as you wish, as you can stay as an anonymous commenter. No Problem.

It's actually better not to show anything on your wall when you know what this social network really is about.

Arthur is not on a pedo-cult - quite the opposite but Jaba, Poshtich and Co. are infected by it.

The major-ITorET already condemns Musti - not for pedo but for his Truth-seeking. Musti does not need to care about Idiots.

And Musti explained already about the picture for Jaba.

Musti will not delete it either or change its comment Even" it makes him look bad.

With something like That you can check-out who has a good intent or not.

Arthur reacted reason-able al'though he has all reason to condemn a pedo.

YES Iam also Against blocking-out but I have also not such an imPORTant task to abolish the System earth-wide and there you need to separate your-soul from those" who have None and are gone.

You can't include stupid, careless (ignorant) and arrogant or Even dangerous harmdoer.

They would spoil everything.

Musti was also on the brink to get kicked out for his strange style but Arthur gave it more time to see what he is really about. If the pedo-attack would have been at That time Iam sure That I would be banned from his site.

We all have E-go/moZION and it will be so for the rest of our lives in this body as we can't get rid of the alphabet That keeps it all going.

William Wilson

has there been a third party discussion here ?

what happened to first party?

and the apple temptation ,

do not read comments and let the demons set in .

if this man had got drawn into your comments mustafa then the demons wud have had already carried him away by now,

should this man stop eating apples ?

this man does not do ultimatums demands or summoning ,

this man was not put on this earth to do these acts.

plz do not judge and demand of this man.

if this door is still open tomorrow it is all good ,

if this door is closed tomorrow it is still all good ,

and if this man chooses to close this door himself it is also all good. this man will still be the same man tomorrow.

if arthur had read this mans comments and judged him as stupid then we wud not not be hav"n a 3rd party discussion right now , but by arthurs judgement he has taken this discussion away from 1st party .

no disrespect toward to you or arthur by the way,

dont be confusing masonic knowledge with someone who does not need anyone to think for them.

if this man cud not think for himself then he might be think"n that lfl has already been corrupted by what he reads and the lack of harmony here .

like i said earlier this man puts to much energy toward the slave world without coming here to spend energy to to be judged.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Full disclosure is full disclosure. Nothing wrong with knowing where we stand with whoever, whenever.

An apple is an apple, it ain't an orange.

You have a mask on here in fakebook while we don't.

Who are you?

You can email us action@loveforlife.com.au

or

fakebook pm

or

just send us a text/mms to 0418 203204 - Int: 61 418 203204.

Arthur Cristian

Poison in an apple needs to be declared to others unaware of this fact. To eat a sweet crunchy delicious apple that's been compromised, particularly eaten by victims who trusted the supplier is the only issue here (analogy).

FULL DISCLOSURE UPFRONT = CLEAR WINDSCREEN.

Arthur Cristian

If you don't provide full disclosure to us we will block you too.

Take it or leave it.

William Wilson

looks like you have already made your mind up arthur ,

this man will not be compromised ,

in one of the earlier comments this man is the most unreal man on here ,

this man cud say he is the most real man on here,

who is right or who is wrong.

this man will bow down to no one for the second you bow down you give the other man no choice but to look down at you.

this man looks up to no one arthur .

you see arthur this is exactly where we were earlier ,

this man will do things in his own time and will not be given limits.

this also happened with jaba and jahnick where jaba expected jahnick to soak up in a few hours which it probably took jaba years to take in.

this is why lfl will not work arthur, everyone wants to control everything ,

no one wants to look at themselves properly and move forward.

do what you gotta do arthur,

whatever you decide to do this man is good with that arthur and if it the seperation thing , its all good ,

i'm sure you will make the best decision for this man and this man thanks you for that.

all the best things cease to exist from within ,

can you not see this happening b4 your very own eyes,

you really dont need any help from the outside.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

There is no "mind" to makeup or the need for bowing down, etc, etc.

It's just the living respect for real living brothers and sisters all around.

Without the real sun that shines or the real air we breathe, etc, there is no real life existing here and now to move on with.

Such is the real living power of truth.

Step forward and share with us who you really are.

We are not interested in all the verbal semantics that stops a real MAN from coming forward amongst real brothers and sisters.

Cutting the poison out of the apple is not a game of separation amongst the living because the poison was already there before the need to cut it out began.

It is just walking away from darkness becoming part of us.... that's if we let it.

Who are you????

And the full responsibility is with you to be sincere and pure in intention.

If you are unwilling to take that full responsibility on here and now then it defaults to us who then step in and do the dirty work that you really are responsible for doing up front.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

The whole system is fake, full of fakes, of those wearing masks pretending they are real and as things are not real, life amongst brothers and sisters spirals further and further into chaos, destruction and separation from reality, from truth.

Unless we breach the gap/void of this bullshit all that remains is bullshit corrupting good intentions which drags everyone down even further into more and more bullshit and we wonder why we are all in such a mess.

The remedy is very simple NO BULLSHIT = DO NO HARM and LIFE IS A GIFT.

Arthur Cristian

Is the mask more important, precious and valuable than all the virtues of the good heart???

Nature is present to every child appearing in the womb and nature never abandons any child, ever.

It is only confused delusional MAN that abandons MANS true nature, the good heart.

You can spin all the bullshit you like but it's still bullshit and will always remain as bullshit.

It is the bullshit, the poison in the apple, the lie spreading amongst brothers and sisters who are unwilling or unable to see the lie for what it really is and get rid of it that allows the lie to thrive and expand without community immunity in place to stop it.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

Because brothers and sisters have given up full responsibility - they were all conned into doing this since their appearance in the womb, their lives have already defaulted to the representatives, officials and administrators overseeing "The System", and that is why they end up in court/caught and why they have a vast array of 3rd party intermeddlers, interlopers and interceders messing with their real lives in almost every area of life in "The System".

This MAN has reclaimed this full responsibility in/as this life = completely pulled out of "The System" back in the occultic/freemasonic recorded ages of 2006, no credit cards, bank accounts, tax file numbers, drivers licence, car regos, passport, medicare, government handouts, leases, mortgages, contracts, no black market, no cash jobs on the side, no drugs, booze social or big pharma drugs, etc, etc.

This MAN just completely dropped it all. Never wrote to anyone about fixing anything of these matters. Just turned the back and completely walked away.

Basically, this MAN comes with full responsibility for everything this MAN thinks, feels, does, etc, and nothing less than full responsibility is brought forth into this MANS life.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

Also, if you can't or won't come forward with full responsibility, full disclosure, you are actually telling us that you can't be trusted, can't be counted on.

Who are you????

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ William Wilson

Really! I am surprised. I thought " you would be able to comprehend"

Where Did Eye judge or demand from you??

Musti just comments on what interests him and he has " thoughts to. There is no intervention.

Where and how L4I is corrupted??

HARMony=YESsaying(parROTting)positiveTHINGking*

Arthur Cristian

Just to remind you that all of these tactics/psyops are not new to us.

We have directly experienced many types of these psyops since 2005; ones involving the mortgage fraud in Australia, that was personal (so to speak), ones involving the Australian freedom-truth network, ones involving vaccination, ones involving fluoride, ones involving old his-story, and another with archeology and another with dinosaurs, ones involving flat earth, ones involving this and that and that and this, etc.

We have experienced many of them including the fake defamation actions brought on by the Aleister Crowley Thelema and Ordo Templi Orientis networks.

The list goes on and on.

We willingly welcome it all.

Wherever we used the LFL website and its mailing list to focus in on a subject and promote propaganda, an occultic driven psyop eventuated.

We have also been experiencing the uprooting from the East Bowral garden/home/stability and now the attacks at picking away at the loose fraying threads these occultists believe exist for us while being "homeless", etc, - when these e-motions don't really exist for us at an e-motional level, this includes all the current attacks upon Hannah and Fiona and particularly with this MAN. This MAN overlights and protects all the girls. More on this in another article coming soon.

LOLLLLLLLL

Seriously, they are ALL so fucking dumb and stupid - they are all truly blind, deaf and dumb to all the toying we perform on/with them.

Gif: <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

We are just like those manipulating "suffering" (lol) Jews claiming victimhood, etc, over this and that and getting everything they really want from those they abuse and rape, pillage and plunder.

WE REALLY DO THIS TO THE OCCULTISTS AND THEIR INTEL NETWORKS.

Have your friends close and your enemies even closer.

The intel networks are our real slaves doing everything we want them to do for us so we can document exactly how everything really works.

It really has been like this for us since 2005. It's why this MAN willingly took the whole family through this designed gauntlet offered by the occultists, and why this MAN completely pulled out of "The System", in 2006, and why between 2005-2008, this MAN never went back into "The System" to make more millions of dollars. This MAN can easily make money, can start-up projects that grow big and strong with stuff all money.

Everything to do with Jaba and the current psyops is old hat being repeated over and over again. We love to document everything, including letting these e-motions run through us so that we can experience how it really works (facing the devil in its entirety) and not be at the affect/effect of it.

Jaba is the most dumbest and the most stupidest MAN I've ever met. NO JOKE. He has been played with the whole time so we can document it all. We knew he was Intel from the outset and we toyed with him even until today. we are still doing it to others (intel) who think we don't know. We really let them come in close. LOLLL and fuck with them.

THIS IS THE TRUTH.

IT'S ALL BEEN A REAL LIFE ACT.

Charades are everywhere.

We are those willing Christians thrown into the lion's den/Roman Coliseum - all the emotions we experience is REAL but they had no affect/effect on this MAN or long-term effects/affects on this MANS family.

There is no fear of death/loss going on for this MAN and why we can do this most dirty work.

This MAN has had one foot in the darkness and one foot in the light (so to speak) using all the childhood traumas of sexual abuse, physical violence, psychological manipulations, etc, to play out all the occultic psyops through this MANS vessel, family and friends, and it's ONLY here where the fear of death/loss does not exist for this MAN, where ALL THE LOVE FOR LIFE INSIGHTS CAME OUT OF SINCE 2005 and still does.

See this MAN as a fisherman standing outside the matrix with the line of a fishing rod cast, with tempting bait and lead weight, into this ocean of satanic bullshit, seeking occultists and their lackeys, the fish (Jaba, etc), to take a huge bite at this MANS bait. The physical vessel (real life) of this MAN is the bait all-the-while the real MAN (undefined soul) is not trapped inside this man-made hell and it's how this MAN toys with these most stupid, brainless, idiots you could come across, EVER. They are all the most dumbest of all the dumbest. There is hardly a bright spark amongst them.

Jaba has NEVER been at first-hand experience/witness with all the real/true experiences this MAN has encountered and shared in the public domain.

He really has no fucking idea as to the truth of what this MAN has experienced beyond the dome of the occultists' matrix/dreamscape-fantasy-world.

He is the most stupidest MAN I've ever come across. NO JOKE.

He has no idea just how much I've toyed with him. LOLLLLL

Just remember, the living soul is well beyond the surface of the skin, under "NAME"/E-GO and embraces the WHOLE of the living dream of life, and there without separation, are all the unnumbered seasoned/experienced ancestors/undefined-souls who are all collectively this MANS eyes, ears, senses, etc.

It is ONLY here where the soul agreement was dreamt to come into these particular lives to do this REAL WORK OF GOD (so to speak).

This insight into the darkness work is now completed and just the finishing of the e-book and producing songs and going out into "the world" to share with those who really dream to depart from this man-made hell, remedy and all, awaits us.

Have always left plenty of clues as to who this MAN really is and all the vast insights shared since 2005 are proof/living-testament of this MANS true life purpose.

We truly suffer for the greater good ("he died for our sins" - its all been twisted).

MAN was never meant to follow another MAN or be followed.

You shall really know them by their fruits, both the liars with their cults while claiming they are not cult leaders (manipulators/liars), and those who reach out to inspire others through all the virtues of the good heart without a cult in its wake.

We all came from tribes/villages/families - everyone raised by nature worked closely together for the greater good - there were no cults there.

Yet somehow Fiona and Hannah who work/live closely with this MAN reforming a real living tribe is a cult, so says Jaba.

LOLLLLL

All the original ways of life, the true memories, are the greatest threat to the occultists and its ONLY here where the fuckwit Jaba's of their Luciferic world do the high-level occultists/freemasons dirty work and always on behalf of all those occultists/high-level-freemasons they sold out to.

Just remember Jaba is raised successfully in the music industry in Europe and he sold out long ago.

Who controls the music industry?

And why is Jaba allowed to perform music with a large band in Switzerland and elsewhere?

And what was Lucifer (occultists) good at?

Music, storytelling, manipulation, acting,, Law, Govern-men-t-e, etc.

All of Lucifer's illuminations twist truth, reality, the good heart, and all Luciferians have very cold icy intellects (Jaba) - there is no real good heart there ey Jaba, you deeply lost, sold out, piece of shit.

Arthur Cristian

The above was in response to Mustafa's comment copied below....

This was posted on the FB wall by Ivan Postic last night before going to bed
<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221367940616064&set=pb.1475329656.-2207520000..&type=3&theater>

Mustafa

YES I-know about That since I-watched FlatEarth-live.

He liked to use the destroy lies tactic against guys with no bad intent in Germany too.

They all looked not so good: one nearly crying and the other said: This guy doesn't let you talk (explain) to the end (to comprehend) they finally give up as Jaba never listens (to their innocent believer-lies) Jaba was correct with saying That they are wrong(ed) but he made them feel so uncomfortable and look bad like a criminal.

This is the black heart. Eye curse you!

I don't think " They will do anything Against him.

That's also wrong.

Jaba plays an important part in this"

With-out him we couldn't learn how to deal with it.

There are many more Jaba's out there.

Division is every-where now.

They all fight each-other bcz everyONE has blind-Spots.

YES he must come very close to your relatives as he knows That Arthur needs them.

I-guess" Ivan is also Jaba. He likes" to impersonate - a good actor.

I sense That he actually stands alone.

I-would only block the harmDOer.

DO you Sense a MALEvolent IN-Tent of him?

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Sanitised

Love you brother

Arthur Cristian

All the pain and suffering was caused by others and the imprints of their intentions remain pulsating through the vessel but this pain and suffering is not mine - refuse to own it. Its there problem and not mine.

For example...

Is the problem with the poor and homeless or is the problem with those who have it all and have learnt to live amongst poverty and homelessness???

Sanitised

Both

Arthur Cristian

So duality exists?

Sanitised

Not a duality thing, it's just a matter of taking responsibility, and not blaming anyone

Arthur Cristian

Every child appearing in the womb has already been severely discriminated against and deeply censored. They must all be raised under this Pax Romanus and they must all survive within an economic controlled system of pure fantasy overseen by high-level occultists/freemasons.

At least 99.7% of all children raised under "The System" of this Pax Romanus will never be good at both mathematics and taking advantage of others through using and abusing them using a wide range of manipulation tactics on offer so they can get above the pile of dog eat dog survival bullshit.

Most of us (well over 95%) shy away from manipulating others all the time to get ahead inside this survival of the fittest dogma/mantra, thanks to the occultists/freemasons rule of law, statutes, govern-mente which all innocent children must abide by (imposition and subjugation).

They ALL dream for simple (magnificent) lives.

They mostly all shy away from this use and abuse way of life and it's why they are not interested in becoming lawyers, politicians, banksters, etc.

So how can the problem be with "BOTH" when there never was any idiot friendly full disclosure provided up front to all innocent children so they could clearly see what lays ahead for them, how life will really look for them as adults living in a forced/spoon fed society, all-the-while growing up amongst barbie dolls, winnie the pooh, santa clause, tooth fairy, easter bunny, jesus, Buddha, Allah, Moses, spiderman, mighty mouse, astro boy, flintstones, bugs bunny, micky mouse, lost in space, harry potter, star wars, star trek, hollywood, soap opera, media, war, chaos, controversies, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc..... ?????

Is the problem really with both????

Sanitised

Does not matter where it came from, matters what we do. If we say the problem is not us, and is them, we are just shrugging off responsibility to do something about it.

The problem/harm is everyone's, there is no side. The solution/remedy is for all to take on, there is no side

Arthur Cristian

Yes there is, ask all those in jails and ask all those being fleeced by statutes and commercial rulings, all of whom never broke the peace, committed a crime or injured anyone and yet they have had all their many years of hard-working fruits of labour stolen from them as in homes, land, children, assets, etc.

Agreed, its everyone supporting this system that is responsible for these fake system ways of life, but how can vast populations of the innocent be really responsible when they don't know what is really going on - they have all been deeply distracted, intimidated and subjugated all their lives????

Sanitised

Not knowing makes us allowed to be irresponsible?

Arthur Cristian

Just in one day in one regional local court in Australia produced \$22,000.00 in statute fines. Multi billions of revenue is raised each year in Australia, money taken from hard-working Australians who never broke the peace, committed a crime or injured anyone and all this money goes overseas because the institutions collecting all these revenues are privately owned corporations based overseas.

Sanitised

Did we all just accidentally come here, these souls just happened to come here at the wills of others? Not of our own making?

Only some choose this?

All the rest were forced?

Are we so weak to claim innocence, when deep down we always knew

Arthur Cristian

The elders are FULLY responsible for not protecting the children, your parents, your grandparents, etc, and one day you unless you get rid of this system with others in this life. The children are only in the image of their parents and grandparents.

This is why this MAN pulled out of "The System" back in 2006 because this MAN refused to pass on this great lie to my children and continues to work hard to wake up every adult that can be reached.

Sanitised

Are we also the protectors of their souls?

Arthur Cristian

Most of these growing children do not have souls because they were conned into giving them up very early in the piece = education, tv, computers, ipads, iphones, internet, play stations, etc, etc... .

Sanitised

Am not defending anything here either. Am honestly asking

So those who let themselves be conned are innocent?

Arthur Cristian

Free will is free will. We create the vessel but it's up to the host of each vessel to create and expand an undefined soul.

The vessel being the children we create

Sanitised

Exactly, it is not up to our parents to create the soul

They protect the space in which the vessel walks

But it is up to each of us to protect the soul

So are we so innocent to get lost/conned/fooled/mislead

Arthur Cristian

But it's up to the parents to not let 3rd party dreams come into the vessels (our children).

Sanitised

Or do we take responsibility for it

We must protect them from the lie?

Truly if we could just get the fuck out of the way that would be ideal

But the original lie in the 'beginning'

Is still our responsibility for letting it come in

And flourishing

And for us continually feeding it

Arthur Cristian

If all you know is fantasy all around always, a constant since appearance in the womb, how can the innocent born only out of loneliness, emptiness, weakness, govt handouts, self-esteem issues/looking good to others,, rape, horniness, etc, etc, even sense reality and sense there is a soul to be created??????

[They are too deeply brainwashed, confused etc, thanks to the brainwashing, inculcation, etc, coming out of the occults.

Sanitised

Are we not conscious of it before our appearance?

Well, suppose not hey. Otherwise we wouldn't be here In this mess

Arthur Cristian

How can an innocent child sense that the person/strawman/e-go/mind/intellect/self/i/etc, they were manipulated into creating and expanding out of the egregore of its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, come to see its all fake, that it's just the drams of occultists coming into their heads since appearance in the womb and with all these occultic voices of suggestion, instruction, explanation, etc, be the pirates that attacked, defeated and boarded the vessel and forced the blindfolded, hands tied host to walk the plank or be held in hostage in the hull all-the-while the e-go is in control of the helm?????

Sanitised

Be back later

Gotta travel home

Arthur Cristian

Unless the intention that is inspired from natures true paradise all-around is held in the dreams of those inspirations, the child created out of loneliness, emptiness, boredom,

horniness, lust, greed, selfishness, etc, etc, is denied such consciousness from the outset = the intention that created a child in the first instance.

It then becomes an immense struggle/battle out of being raised in "The System" and relying on truth that has them search with inklings that expand into being conscious of creating an eternal/undefined soul (MANS unique original dreams of life).

Most die without a soul. This fact is reflected in all the expanding harm destroying MANS true nature all across earth.

The soul is all around us and not just under the surface of our skin.

12:11

Sanitised

Thanks for sharing insights brother

William Wilson

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

serious ly

William Wilson

@ mustafa,

this man did not come here to know anyone or become any part of any us. but this man will tell it how he sees it.

when any man blocks or hides , he is hiding something.

when arthur cristian tells you he left the system ,

if arthur had left and gone into the wilderness with nothing but the clothes he wears, this is leav"n the system and i wud shake his hand for this. but instead arthur handed his responsibility over to fiona and she carries the load for the pair of them,

is this leavn" the system i dont think so, this is called being a kept man also helped along with the weak minded slaves ,

is this not FACTS ?

to see this any other way wud just be lying to yourself.

this is in plain sight told to the world by arthur himself. arthur also told to the world that he cud hear a fly shitting from a 100 miles away ,

that he cud see round the world with his naked eye , or somethig to that effect that he can dodge bullets REAL LY ,

i cant even believe that i am commenting on this but i will try and carry on,

ffs this only happens when u r asleep or when you are totally out of your mind.

he sat in front of the world dictating about eating raw food drinking out of a bottle of green juice ,

all this time arthur himself was approximately 18 stones,

this man has a lot of friends that juice and there are none of them 18 stones.i cud go on and on and on with this but i wont.

SERIOUS LY under any other circumstances this man wud be locked up and be certified as a lunatic .

this is lunacy at best .

you can delete or block mustafa ,

do whatever suits you , but this is the way that it is bcos arthur told us that this is the way that it is SIMPLES.

ps when arthur speaks in numbers and double speak , this man knows what he is referring to.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Poor JabaDaba - Oh dear oh me or my.

Arthur Cristian

Fancy Jaba/Ulric/Ivan/etc accusing us/LFL of being a secret Paedo Cult.

LOLLL

FMD

This was posted on the FB wall by Ivan last night before going to bed

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221367940616064&set=pb.1475329656.-2207520000..&type=3&theater>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367942336107>

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

And UR *the* PEAdo-bear Of-course.

LITtle JAba-Boy MUST watch HIS Arse NOW

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

JAbA WILl "" LOok @the TIEniest DEtail 2FIND *sum*thing USEful'

!Aah' THERE' ... ARThur Even laughed @HIS comMent' CLEARly INdiCATing' That HE loves" 2B THE " PeDo-baer.

That" is' prove ENOUGH That ARThur is' the ULTImate LEADer of THE pe-do/cult CALled LOVE for KITties.

I wonder" WOT *he* does with HIS "cat.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

Truly, up there with the greatest fuckwits of them all, of all-time, an absolute loser who sold out to his masters to get ahead in the music game and all, only to receive the tap on the shoulder to do this dirty work he does and if he doesn't it's goodbye Jaba and possibly daughters if they really exist.

We have always wondered if Jaba's claimed wife, if she really existed, was murdered instead of just committing suicide as a clear warning shot to JabaDaba to do what his masters are asking him to do.

And then it could all be true, we don't know because we never really met the liar face to face (what is his real full 1st and family "name"), he never lived with us intimately over a lengthy period of time to do some propaganda music with us. It really was an offer on the table from us some years ago.

And did she (claimed ex) kill her vessel because life was that miserable, that even being married to JabaDaba just wasn't good enough to inspire her good heart to stay alive for the sake of the children?

Either way, this JabaDaba is one hell of a piece of low life shit.

And if she did kill her vessel, our hearts pour out to her real extended family, daughters and that sold out fuckwit JabaDaba. - no one deserves to experience that.

But what if Jaba was involved in her claimed suicide???

Intel will kill their own if they become a serious issue to their cover (the fun and games of their despicable psyops), to their REAL intelligence cover????

From top to bottom, even JabaDaba's masters will kill their own and repeatedly if required.

Great bed Jaba sleeps in.

Hi Bob Dylan, how is it going bro?

Bob Dylan Admits He Sold His Soul To Satan For Wealth and Fame:

<https://youtu.be/jNn72qnp6kl>

Great company you keep there JabaDaba - number 1 hit in some parts of Europe, oh, that's right those contracts that must happen first with the devil, the chief commander (A MAN) on this Earth AND IN THE WORLD WE CAN'T SEE before the promise of wealth and fame follows for good ole JabaDaba....

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

What a really serious sold-out piece of scum you must become to get where JabaDaba wanted so much to be.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson (or Jaba or one of the many other sold out low life shit of life cronies working with JabaDaba)

You low life piece of shit.

You prefer your mask, the lie, more than truth, full disclosure, and as you can only attack the MAN because its all you have in your arsenal of bullshit just shows you had NOTHING real and true to offer in the first instance.

A fucking intel wolf in lambs clothing is who you really.

A paid employee under contract with the devil who creates shit for a living. Gets paid and goes home or to the pub for a few drinks, watch some crap on the tv or spend time with the kids, but hey, that shit you create will always come back to haunt you and eventually kill you.

There are real lives behind these screens but you don't give a fuck.

Hiding behind a Mask makes you a real scared, gutless, wimp of a strand of anal hair stuck in an old piece of shit lingering around the entrance to your bum hole. Just how many low lifes have visited this rotten plumbing of yours???

You are being blocked.

More from Fiona shortly.

Fiona Cristian

@ William Wilson

Fiona here, William.

(MAYBE WILLIAM, MAYBE NOT, JUST ANOTHER STOOGE OF THIS INTEL OPERATION - DOESN'T MATTER WHO IT REALLY IS AS THEY ARE ALL COMING OUT OF THE SAME LIE THEY LIVE FOR AND SOLD OUT TO. THEY ALL HAVE MASTERS THEY ARE ANSWERABLE TO. THIS IS AN INTERNATIONAL, PAID NETWORK OF INTERNET TROLLS WHOSE JOB IS TO DERAIL ANYTHING THAT IS PURE AND SINCERE, TO DESTROY BONDS AND TO MANIPULATE PEOPLE'S THINKING. BUT MANY HAVE WOKEN UP TO THIS AND THESE TACTICS ARE WEARING THIN. WHAT NEXT? RESORT TO KILLING US? STEALING MORE OF OUR MEAGRE RESOURCES? BLOCKING THE LOVE FOR LIFE WORK MORE EVEN MORE?).

I, Fiona, do what I do from the good heart that inspires me to do what I do for Arthur and others. I have free will and that is how I use my free will. I could use my free will to walk away and live a different life but I do not chose to do so.

I am fully responsible for everything that I do for Arthur, just as Arthur is fully responsible for everything that Arthur does for me. We are each the wind under each others' wings raising each other up and out of "The System" in this life and that involves being prepared to look at our trauma, as painful as this often is.

But you obviously have a serious problem with that and you, along with Jaba and his other cronies, are trying to get at me, and Hannah, by deriding us and making us out to be brainwashed, stupid and completely under Arthur's thumb. How would you know?

How many of you have come to visit us and see how we work together as a group? Why is there such a problem with three adults deciding to pool resources and work together?

Why is it a crime to have had enough of all the harm and suffering in "The System" and dream for something different?

Is it possible for Hannah and I to walk away from "The System" at this point?

No, and, frankly,

I would hate to have been in Arthur's position all these years, putting in long, long hours on the computer, researching and writing, building the Love For Life website,

talking to people over and over and over again, some of whom appreciate it, some of whom don't.

No matter, it is all given freely without a fee and will continue to be given for free without a fee, whether it is appreciated or not.

Raising our daughters, managing the household, bringing in a bit of money and gardening, alongside helping Arthur with the writing, have been roles I much prefer over sitting in front of a computer all day.

Why do all the problems have to be on Arthur's side? Hannah and I have both brought plenty of shit to the table that has affected our common Love For Life dreams and intentions, no more or less than Arthur.

At least we are all prepared to admit that we have shit and to allow it to be seen for what it is, unlike all you trolls who apparently have no sin because you throw stones at others so relentlessly and accept none being thrown at you.

Most, if not all, of those who have come to Love For Life and leave with a grievance, have not been prepared to face the shit and have run away.

Most of them have good hearts and intentions but the darkness they harbour is just too painful to look at so they run away but their darkness goes with them, the monkey on their backs that keeps following them wherever they go.

It has been the willingness of Arthur, Hannah and I to look at the darkness and keep letting it go that has kept us working together and growing stronger together as a group.

Since when is full disclosure a crime? No doubt we would be more popular if we hid behind fake, calm, guru fronts, full of fake smiles and slick phrases, nicely dressed and polished, but we prefer to be open and honest about what we go through and we confront men and women about their e-motional reactions and trauma so that all those who are sincere about working out what is stopping them fulfill their dreams of freedom, truth, abundance, peace and joy can learn, just as we keep learning about our trauma and the trauma of others and sharing what we learn.

Since when is full disclosure a crime? No doubt we would be more popular if we hid behind fake, calm, guru fronts, full of fake smiles and slick phrases, nicely dressed and polished, but we prefer to be open and honest about what we go through and we confront men and women about their e-motional reactions and trauma so that all those who are sincere about working out what is stopping them fulfill their dreams of freedom, truth, abundance, peace and joy can learn, just as we keep learning about our trauma and the trauma of others and sharing what we learn.

Just like me, Hannah has the free will to leave at any time. After we all left the house at Roycroft Street, she lived independently for a time but then chose to come back to be with us because she is serious about leaving "The System" and weaning her life off the harm doing so entwined in "The System". Funny how no one ever bothers to ask Hannah or I why we do what we do or what our dreams are.

Why does everyone just assume that we are brow beaten idiots without two brain cells to rub together to work out what is going on? Why do we stick with Arthur? Does anyone ever think that maybe he brings something worthwhile to our lives, just as we bring something worthwhile to his life? And that he has helped us both enormously so that we are both far wiser and stronger than we were before he was in our lives? And that we also help him learn about his trauma and the way it plays out? Just because he is noisy doesn't mean that he dominates everything that goes on at Love For Life. What qualifies you, William, to be my re-presentative in the public domain?

William, you are seeking to manipulate others about Arthur and Love For Life when you don't know us, have never spent time with us or even spoken to us. We have never harmed you, broken the peace with you or injured you and yet you have very quickly turned into a righteous crusader against the Love For Life Cult! Have you any idea how often Arthur pushes away those who want to latch onto him and have him tell them how to live their lives? You ask Hannah how often, when she was not as confident as she is now, she used to come to us, wanting us to make her decisions for her and we would tell her that she had to decide, to work out what she needed to do so that she could grow and stand on her own two feet, which she now can do.

You are sitting there as judge and jury of Arthur, questioning everything he has done and the experiences he has had as if you have a personal grievance to avenge. Who are you to say whether the experiences Arthur has had are real or not?

Just because one MAN has an experience that many have not had, does this mean the experience is not real?

Interesting too that, like most trolls, your criticisms all concern the MAN, Arthur, but you have nothing to say about the insight work he shares. Is this not an example of the common tactic of, "if you can't discredit the message, shoot the messenger instead"?

Do you realise that when you attack Arthur, you are attacking me too?

And Hannah?

And the rest of the family?

When you attack a tree, you attack the whole forest.

When you attack a bird, you are attacking the whole flock.

So Arthur is fat. And this is a problem for you.

You have a problem because Arthur is fat.

You have a problem because Arthur is drinking juice in one video and he is fat.

According to you, people who drink juice aren't fat.

So how can Arthur be drinking juice and be fat.

Something clearly isn't right!

Is it a crime to be fat?

You seem to be suggesting that a fat man or woman does not have the same brain capacity as a slim man or woman and, therefore, Arthur's insights must be phony because he is fat. Why else would it be relevant that Arthur is fat?

Any other fat people out there want to make a comment on this? It appears that William is suggesting that fat people are lesser than slim people.

Hmm.

How is this different from saying that a black man, or an Asian man, is lesser because they have different skin, hair and eyes?

Seems to me that you are treading on very thin ice with the "fatist" theme, William!

Why is Arthur fat?

Because he has spent so many hours on the computer over the last 15 years.

Because his body carries huge amounts of childhood trauma that has left him dealing with more or less constant pain.

Because coming up with and sharing the Love For Life insight work has been more important to him than the health and fitness of his body.

Because he dreams with pure intention to process all the darkness coming to threaten the purity of the Love For Life dream and this takes a huge toll on his body.

Because he doesn't want to be a sleek, groomed guru type. If someone is going to love him, let them love him in all his scruffiness and fatness rather than loving a fake image and not worrying about what is behind it.

Because, if a fat, Greek wog can do what he has done, anyone can. There is no exclusivity and privilege to using the brain to work out what has gone so wrong and why we have ended up in such a mess.

Tall, short, fat, thin, handsome, ugly, it matters not. How we walk, talk, dress, whether we say "please" and "thank you", whether we eat messily or with perfected etiquette, what matters is whether we work with the good heart or the illumination of the intellect.

Wasn't Buddha fat? And his insights are all across earth.

William, why are you focusing on the man and not the insight work?

Why are you continually coming up with boxes and pointing out how Arthur doesn't fit into them?

Why should he fit into anyone's boxes?

Could it be that you can't find fault with the Love For Life insight work so, like Jaba and co., all you can do is take excerpts and twist them to suit your character bashing agenda?

Do you realise that many out there (including fat people) can spot character bashing and don't let it have any power over them?

These tactics are so old now.

The fact is, you have no idea how many people have been helped by Arthur over the years. You have no idea how many ring us, or email us, or contact us privately through social media (if there is such a thing as privacy on social media).

And it doesn't matter whether he has helped one man or thousands, the fact is, he is out in the open, no hidden agendas, sharing the truth willingly for free. Wrong or right, he gives full disclosure, rather than hiding behind a mask like you.

How can you be trusted, if you are not willing to be out in the open, nothing to hide, nothing to be ashamed of? All Arthur did was ask you who you were, and you were on the defensive right away. It seems you are not brave enough to come out and attack Arthur in the open.

Arthur is always accessible, contactable and we still get people contacting us regularly, mostly very grateful for the information that we provide. But how would you know that, when you are not here with us to see what really goes on?

You don't offer any facts, just opinions that you hope people will believe. Arthur provides facts and tells people not to believe anything he says but to use their brains to work out what is going on for themselves.

As we say, we are not here to tell anyone how to live their lives, only to share what is stopping them fulfill their dreams.

But that, of course, is the trademark of a cult!

William, by association, through all the mud-flinging, you are trying to disturb and alienate those who have formed an appreciation of our work but this is failing because more and more people can see that things are wrong and are taking the time to listen and appreciate the information and work things out for themselves and the de-railing attempts of you and your sold out cronies are only exposing all of you more and more for who you really are, so any efforts to derail us only derails your mission more and more.

Your world is collapsing before your eyes and you will be the ones left out in the cold, wondering what it was all for as your lack of compassion, empathy and good heart come sweeping back at you, a Tsunami of ice to freeze you in your tracks.

Only the courage to re-awaken your conscience and humbly make good your ill deeds will bring you out of the cold, back into the warmth of the sun's rays.

You have free will.

Choose wisely.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Poor JabaDaba - Oh dear oh me or my.

Arthur Cristian

Fancy Jaba/Ulric/Ivan/etc accusing us/LFL of being a secret Paedo Cult.

LOLLL

FMD

This was posted on the FB wall by Ivan last night before going to bed

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221367940616064&set=pb.1475329656.-2207520000..&type=3&theater>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367942336107>

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

And UR *the* PEAdo-bear Of-course.

LITtle JAba-Boy MUST watch HIS Arse NOW

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

JAba WILI "" LOOk @the TIEniest DETail 2FIND *sum*thing USEful'

!Aah' THERE' ... ARThur Even laughed @HIS comMent' CLEARly INdiCATing' That HE loves" 2B THE " PeDo-baer.

That" is' prove ENOUGH That ARThur is' the ULTImate LEADer of THE pe-do/cult CALled LOVE for KITties.

I wonder" WOT *he* does with HIS "cat.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

Truly, up there with the greatest fuckwits of them all, of all-time, an absolute loser who sold out to his masters to get ahead in the music game and all, only to receive the tap on the shoulder to do this dirty work he does and if he doesn't it's goodbye Jaba and possibly daughters if they really exist.

We have always wondered if Jaba's claimed wife, if she really existed, was murdered instead of just committing suicide as a clear warning shot to JabaDaba to do what his masters are asking him to do.

And then it could all be true, we don't know because we never really met the liar face to face (what is his real full 1st and family "name"), he never lived with us intimately over a lengthy period of time to do some propaganda music with us. It really was an offer on the table from us some years ago.

And did she (claimed ex) kill her vessel because life was that miserable, that even being married to JabaDaba just wasn't good enough to inspire her good heart to stay alive for the sake of the children?

Either way, this JabaDaba is one hell of a piece of low life shit.

And if she did kill her vessel, our hearts pour out to her real extended family, daughters and that sold out fuckwit JabaDaba. - no one deserves to experience that

But what if Jaba was involved in her claimed suicide???

Intel will kill their own if they become a serious issue to their cover (the fun and games of their despicable psyops), to their REAL intelligence cover????

From top to bottom, even JabaDaba's masters will kill their own and repeatedly if required.

Great bed Jaba sleeps in.

Hi Bob Dylan, how is it going bro?

Bob Dylan Admits He Sold His Soul To Satan For Wealth and Fame:
<https://youtu.be/jNn72qnp6kl>

Great company you keep there JabaDaba - number 1 hit in some parts of Europe, oh, that's right those contracts that must happen first with the devil, the chief commander (A MAN) on this Earth AND IN THE WORLD WE CAN'T SEE before the promise of wealth and fame follows for good ole JabaDaba....

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

What a really serious sold-out piece of scum you must become to get where JabaDaba wanted so much to be.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1022138387774483>

Arthur Cristian

And William says "this man does not come here to harm you ."

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

Just how does JabaDaba and William Weepy Willie and others of the esteemed Crony Lodge @ Ur anus know???

This MAN knows, they all have an all seeing eye (i) deeply recessed inside their bum holes where their masters have visited regularly. There in the darkness of hell, their masters implanted semen lies for JabaDaba & co to give birth to huge amounts of anal shit coming out of their volcanic but holes for the rest of their lives. And they ooze shapeshifting farts that tear holes in their undies and deeply scour and corrode ceramic toilets abused with their bewitched plumbing and cyanide urine.

TAKE THIS SERIOUS - JabaDaba is INTEL and gathers intelligence for his masters so DO NOT TELL HIM OR HIS CRONIES ANYTHING ABOUT WHAT YOU ARE DOING AND WHERE YOU ARE DOING IT AND WITH WHO YOU ARE DOING IT AND WHY YOU ARE DOING IT BECAUSE JABADABA & CO ARE DEEPLY COMPROMISED AND THEY WILL SELL YOU OUT.

At worst, you, family, friends etc, will be killed or badly injured if you are seen as a real threat by Jaba's masters.

Remember Laurel Canyon and the intelligence operatives known as David Cosby, Jim Morrison, Mamma Cass, Frank Zappa, etc, etc..... and how the Hippy Flower Power movement was set up to hijack and destroy the real; freedom-truth movement that was growing in America since the late 50's.

THIS IS NOT A JOKE - TELL JABADABA NOTHING, EVER.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

More Links

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Babylon Decoded Youtube Video: "LoveForLife - No Harm Community or CULT?":
https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

and all Jabas comments are posted near the bottom of this document:

"THE NOTHING-Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba,
Just What Has Become Of You?":
<https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

See the comments section in this thread:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Link: https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

BE WARNED - Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram. continued here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

Oh, The Irony Of It All
<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Magic Carpet Ride
<https://docdro.id/1q8bFul>

The Situation With Adrian Laughery - 30th December 2019 by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220986090510050>

Just to remind you that all of these tactics/psyops are not new to us:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221372747936244>

If you can't face the devil and not let it affect/effect you in present-sense:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221368969241779>

Fiona Cristian here. Hannah Wood told us a few days ago that Jaba Abaj had taken two or three sentences out of a post that Arthur had put up and was picking them apart on his Facebook wall:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367942336107>

Fiona Cristian here. So now we are accused of being a paedo cult:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367777331982>

If Xanthe had told me what Adrian had done to her back then when Adrian was staying with us I would have belted him with a piece of steel over and over and over again. and made a complete mess of his body. NO ONE TOUCHES MY FAMILY OR CLOSE FRIENDS IN AN INAPPROPRIATE WAY. All forms of sexual advances to a 12 year old or sexual abuse to anyone is completely unacceptable to this MAN:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Just To Remind You That All Of These Tactics/Psyops Are Not New To Us

7th February 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221372747936244>



We have directly experienced many types of these psyops since 2005; ones involving the mortgage fraud in Australia, that was personal (so to speak), ones involving the Australian freedom-truth network, ones involving vaccination, ones involving fluoride, ones involving old his-story, and another with archeology and another with dinosaurs, ones involving flat earth, ones involving this and that and that and this, etc.

We have experienced many of them including the fake defamation actions brought on by the Aleister Crowley Thelema and Ordo Templi Orientis networks.

The list goes on and on.

We willingly welcome it all.

Wherever we used the LFL website and its mailing list to focus in on a subject and promote propaganda, an occultic driven psyop eventuated.

We have also been experiencing the uprooting from the East Bowral garden/home/stability and now the attacks at picking away at the loose fraying threads these occultists believe exist for us while being "homeless", etc, - when these e-motions don't really exist for us at an e-motional level, this includes all the current attacks upon Hannah and Fiona and particularly with this MAN. This MAN overlights and protects all the girls. More on this in another article coming soon.

LOLLLLLLL

Seriously, they are ALL so fucking dumb and stupid - they are all truly blind, deaf and dumb to all the toying we perform on/with them. <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

We are just like those manipulating "suffering" (lol) Jews claiming victimhood, etc, over this and that and getting everything they really want from those they abuse and rape, pillage and plunder.

WE REALLY DO THIS TO THE OCCULTISTS AND THEIR INTEL NETWORKS.

Have your friends close and your enemies even closer.

The intel networks are our real slaves doing everything we want them to do for us so we can document exactly how everything really works.

It really has been like this for us since 2005. It's why this MAN willingly took the whole family through this designed gauntlet offered by the occultists, and why this MAN completely pulled out of "The System", in 2006, and why between 2005-2008, this MAN never went back into "The System" to make more millions of dollars. This MAN can easily make money, can start-up projects that grow big and strong with stuff all money.

Everything to do with Jaba and the current psyops is old hat being repeated over and over again. We love to document everything, including letting these e-motions run through us so that we can experience how it really works (facing the devil in its entirety) and not be at the affect/effect of it.

Jaba is the most dumbest and the most stupidest MAN I've ever met. NO JOKE. He has been played with the whole time so we can document it all. We knew he was Intel from the outset and we toyed with him even until today. we are still doing it to others (intel) who think we don't know. We really let them come in close. LOLLL and fuck with them.

THIS IS THE TRUTH.

IT'S ALL BEEN A REAL LIFE ACT.
Charades are everywhere.

We are those willing Christians thrown into the lion's den/Roman Coliseum - all the e-motions we experience is REAL but they had no affect/effect on this MAN or long-term effects/affects on this MANS family.

There is no fear of death/loss going on for this MAN and why we can do this most dirty work.

This MAN has had one foot in the darkness and one foot in the light (so to speak) using all the childhood traumas of sexual abuse, physical violence, psychological manipulations, etc, to play out all the occultic psyops through this MANS vessel, family and friends, and it's ONLY here where the fear of death/loss does not exist for this MAN, where ALL THE LOVE FOR LIFE INSIGHTS CAME OUT OF SINCE 2005 and still does.

See this MAN as a fisherman standing outside the matrix with the line of a fishing rod cast, with tempting bait and lead weight, into this ocean of satanic bullshit, seeking occultists and their lackeys, the fish (Jaba, etc), to take a huge bite at this MANS bait. The physical vessel (real life) of this MAN is the bait all-the-while the real MAN (undefined soul) is not trapped inside this man-made hell and it's how this MAN toys with these most stupid, brainless, idiots you could come across, EVER. They are all the most dumbest of all the dumbest. There is hardly a bright spark amongst them.

Jaba has NEVER been at first-hand experience/witness with all the real/true experiences this MAN has encountered and shared in the public domain.

He really has no fucking idea as to the truth of what this MAN has experienced beyond the dome of the occultists' matrix/dreamscape-fantasy-world.

He is the most stupidest MAN I've ever come across. NO JOKE.

He has no idea just how much I've toyed with him. LOLLLLL

Just remember, the living soul is well beyond the surface of the skin, under "NAME"/E-GO and embraces the WHOLE of the living dream of life, and there without separation, are all the unnumbered seasoned/experienced ancestors/undefined-souls who are all collectively this MANS eyes, ears, senses, etc.

It is ONLY here where the soul agreement was dreamt to come into these particular lives to do this REAL WORK OF GOD (so to speak). This insight into the darkness work is now completed and just the finishing of the e-book and producing songs and going out into "the world" to share with those who really dream to depart from this man-made hell, remedy and all, awaits us.

Have always left plenty of clues as to who this MAN really is and all the vast insights shared since 2005 are proof/living-testament of this MANS true life purpose. We truly suffer for the greater good ("he died for our sins" - its all been twisted).

MAN was never meant to follow another MAN or be followed.

You shall really know them by their fruits, both the liars with their cults while claiming they are not cult leaders (manipulators/liars), and those who reach out to inspire others through all the virtues of the good heart without a cult in its wake.

We all came from tribes/villages/families - everyone raised by nature worked closely together for the greater good - there were no cults there.

Yet somehow Fiona and Hannah who work/live closely with this MAN reforming a real living tribe is a cult, so says Jaba. LOLLLLL

All the original ways of life, the true memories, are the greatest threat to the occultists and its ONLY here where the fuckwit Jaba's of their Luciferic world do the high-level occultists/freemasons dirty work and always on behalf of all those occultists/high-level-freemasons they sold out to.

Just remember Jaba is raised successfully in the music industry in Europe and he sold out long ago. Who controls the music industry? And why is Jaba allowed to perform music with a large band in Switzerland and elsewhere?

And what was Lucifer (occultists) good at? Music, storytelling, manipulation, acting,, Law, Govern-men-t-e, etc.

All of Lucifer's illuminations twist truth, reality, the good heart, and all Luciferians have very cold icy intellects (Jaba) - there is no real good heart there ey Jaba, you deeply lost, sold out, piece of shit.

Arthur Cristian

The above was in response to Mustafa's comment copied below....

Arthur

This was posted on the FB wall by Ivan last night before going to bed

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221367940616064&set=pb.1475329656.-2207520000..&type=3&theater>

Mustafa

YES I-know about That since I-watched FlatEarth-live. He liked to use the destroy lies tactic against guys with no bad intent in Germany too.

They all looked not so good: one nearly crying and the other said: This guy doesn't let you talk (explain) to the end (to comprehend) they finally give up as Jaba never listens (to their innocent believer-lies) Jaba was correct with saying That they are wrong(ed) but he made them feel so uncomfortable and look bad like a criminal.

This is the black heart. Eye curse you!

I don't think " They will do anything Against him. That's also wrong.

Jaba plays an important part in this"

With-out him we couldn't learn how to deal with it. There are many more Jaba's out there.

Division is every-where now. They all fight each-other bcz everyONE has blind-Spots.

YES he must come very close to your relatives as he knows That Arthur needs them.

I-guess" Ivan is also Jaba. He likes" to impersonate - a good actor.

I sense That he actually stands alone.

I-would only block the harmDOer.

DO you Sense a MALEvolent IN-Tent of him?

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

If you can't face the devil and not let it affect/effect you in present-sense, you will remain trapped by its power over you. A Facebook private message chat occurring earlier today. This chat started off the back of all the Love For Life is a pedo cult psyop being promoted by a bunch of nasty pieces of shit.

Thursday 6th February 2020

Sanitised

Why are you even bothering with this fool anymore?

07:43

Arthur Cristian

Its been a very small dabbling over the past week or so. A few days ago Jaba threatened and tried hard to intimidate Hanna. It was very nasty stull. She showed us the encounters. Hannah is going to post stuff about this. We still mostly focus on what we are doing. Last night before bed, we blocked Ivan Postic, Ulric Soms, Will & Lexy Baker. and more to come. Ivan Postic posted this just before going to bed

<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221367621008074&set=pb.1475329656.-2207520000..&type=3&theater>

Sanitised

Just feeding these whako's with your attention

They thrive off of it

Arthur Cristian

It brings them more out too, just like bait on a hook to a fishing line. Jaba is clearly intel and not just a twisted man with a deeply confused e-go.

Sanitised

Well time to start cooking up and eating all the fish your catching

Arthur Cristian

It's been very challenging since the uproot from East Bowral.

Sanitised

No doubt. Am surprised you even focus on this shit at all anymore. You got better things to do, no? You already put a massive amount of work into expose this shit, time to let the work stand for itself and let others put the work in, if they are inspired to

Arthur Cristian

Have you read the comments here?

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Arthur Cristian

Sometimes we eat hot chips when we know better. There are many sometimes of this and that that have occurred since 2005. We are not perfect - we are just doing the best we can from day to day.

We are currently out on a limb, the vessels (Fiona, Hannah, Emma, Frances, Xanthe, Tess, Meg, Alfie & this MAN) stuck between a rock and a hard place and we have to move on from here because the woman who we have been staying with has gone psycho real bad.

We are not wavering from the heartfelt dreams/directions but as MAN we still experience the surrounding offers of uncertainty, instability, etc.

Where to next?

Live like we breathe, live as the sun shines and as nature provides.

It can be very challenging at times but we don't give up.
There is still lots of good hearted banter amongst all of us which shows that it has not got us all down. .

Sanitised

Yea I have been reading all the shit between everyone. Am done reading all of this non sense though man

Better things to do, than to watch people fish

But, have been watching it for over 10 years now

Enough is enough

Arthur Cristian

If you can't face the devil and not let it affect/effect you in present-sense, you will remain trapped by its power over you.

No matter where you run it follows you like a monkey on your back.

The devil is the e-go in each of us raised in "The System" and its the only place where the devil of masonry can attack through the bait of fishing, catching and dragging in their targets and from there it gets real ugly.

You have to be much stronger than all of this.

It's been a great experience watching Hannah go through this again (Jaba) and seeing how quickly her shit comes up and how she is learning to become smarter in not letting e-motions (devil) get in the way.

She is getting stronger but she ain't there yet.

Same with Fiona, though she is much stronger than Hannah but even Fiona still gets sucked in by e-motions. The e-go still resides in her yet unresolved repression.

Enjoy facing the devil and use the challenge to destroy it without ever being caught up e-motionally.

Can you do that?

This is how you really know if you are truly healed of all the dark shit that's been plaguing all of us since appearance in the womb.

This MAN welcomes the attacks coming from the darkness. It aids in seeing where this MAN must get even stronger, especially when it involves children, wife, close friends and particularly sexual abuse, come intimidation, etc.

Running away is not the answer.

Sanitised

Why go seeking though? Just to test yourself?

The devil wants your attention

Arthur Cristian

The offer is there and the space/waking-life available for another test, YES. This MAN loves fucking with them. They really believe they have this MAN baited, etc, when in fact it's always been the other way around.

Just dream to get stronger and stronger and stronger reclaiming who this MAN really is.

There is still e-motion there and can here the voices (sirens on the rocks with Ulysses) and see them, etc, and can feel the e-motions running through this vessel BUT this MAN refuses to let the voices influence this MANS decisions.

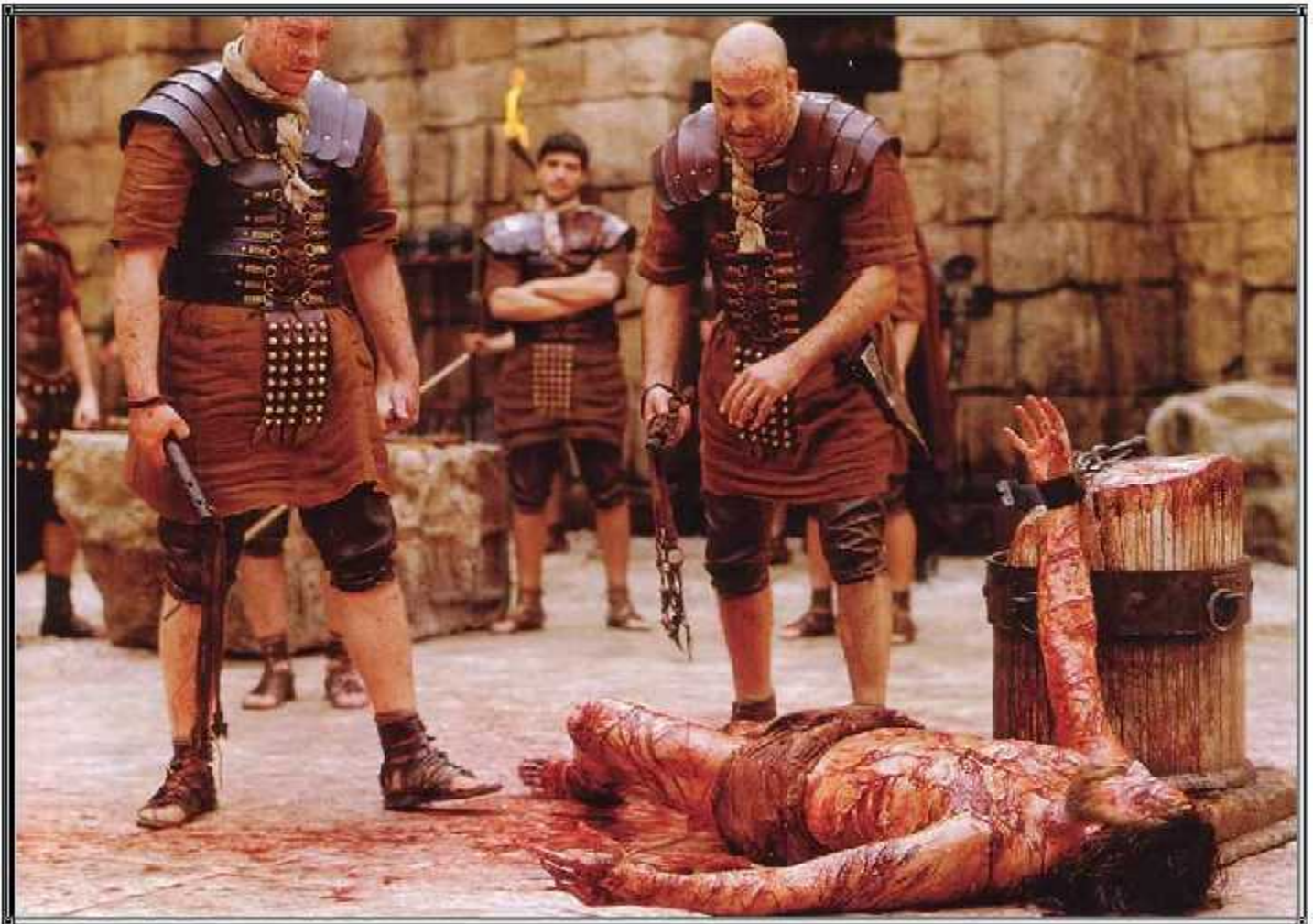
In willingly doing this, this MAN also gets to learn more about the ways of the devil which expands the wisdom this MAN dreams for.

Though the vessel is badly damaged and the devil runs strong through it, the darkness does not control this vessel.

It seems that this vessel will go to its grave badly damaged in many ways, the ongoing pain and suffering is immense and its getting worse (so to speak) but the darkness has not coaxed this MAN to give up the undefined soul which remains strong and has grown stronger through this damaging life.

Father forgive them for they know not what they do.

<https://liturgyguy.files.wordpress.com/2013/07/passion-scourging.jpg>



<http://cinema-crazed.com/blog/wp-content/uploads/2004/03/passionofthechrist.jpg>



https://www.ncronline.org/sites/default/files/styles/article_slideshow/public/stories/images/01312014p20pha.jpg?itok=ahSqdwelU



Sanitised

Love you brother

All the pain and suffering was caused by others and the imprints of their intentions remain pulsating through the vessel but this pain and suffering is not mine - refuse to own it. Its there problem and not mine.

For example...

Is the problem with the poor and homeless or is the problem with those who have it all and have learnt to live amongst poverty and homelessness???

Sanitised

Both

Arthur Cristian

So duality exists?

Sanitised

Not a duality thing, it's just a matter of taking responsibility, and not blaming anyone

Arthur Cristian

Every child appearing in the womb has already been severely discriminated against and deeply censored. They must all be raised under this Pax Romanus and they must all survive within an economic controlled system of pure fantasy overseen by high-level occultists/freemasons.

At least 99.7% of all children raised under "The System" of this Pax Romanus will never be good at both mathematics and taking advantage of others through using and abusing them using a wide range of manipulation tactics on offer so they can get above the pile of dog eat dog survival bullshit.

Most of us (well over 95%) shy away from manipulating others all the time to get ahead inside this survival of the fittest dogma/mantra, thanks to the occultists/freemasons rule of law, statutes, govern-mente which all innocent children must abide by (imposition and subjugation).

They ALL dream for simple (magnificent) lives.

They mostly all shy away from this use and abuse way of life and it's why they are not interested in becoming lawyers, politicians, bankers, etc.

So how can the problem be with "BOTH" when there never was any idiot friendly full disclosure provided up front to all innocent children so they could clearly see what lays ahead for them, how life will really look for them as adults living in a forced/spoon fed society, all-the-while growing up amongst barbie dolls, winnie the pooh, santa clause, tooth fairy, easter bunny, jesus, Buddha, Allah, Moses, spiderman, mighty mouse, astro boy, flintstones, bugs bunny, micky mouse, lost in space, harry potter, star wars, star trek, hollywood, soap opera, media, war, chaos, controversies, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc, etc..... ?????

Is the problem really with both????

Sanitised

Does not matter where it came from, matters what we do. If we say the problem is not us, and is them, we are just shrugging off responsibility to do something about it.

The problem/harm is everyone's, there is no side. The solution/remedy is for all to take on, there is no side

Arthur Cristian

Yes there is, ask all those in jails and ask all those being fleeced by statutes and commercial rulings, all of whom never broke the peace, committed a crime or injured anyone and yet they have had all their many years of hard-working fruits of labour stolen from them as in homes, land, children, assets, etc.

Agreed, its everyone supporting this system that is responsible for these fake system ways of life, but how can vast populations of the innocent be really responsible when they don't know what is really going on - they have all been deeply distracted, intimidated and subjugated all their lives????

Sanitised

Not knowing makes us allowed to be irresponsible?

Arthur Cristian

Just in one day in one regional local court in Australia produced \$22,000.00 in statute fines. Multi billions of revenue is raised each year in Australia, money taken from hard-working Australians who never broke the peace, committed a crime or injured anyone and all this money goes overseas because the institutions collecting all these revenues are privately owned corporations based overseas.

Sanitised

Did we all just accidentally come here, these souls just happened to come here at the wills of others? Not of our own making?

Only some choose this?

All the rest were forced?

Are we so weak to claim innocence, when deep down we always knew

Arthur Cristian

The elders are FULLY responsible for not protecting the children, your parents, your grandparents, etc, and one day you unless you get rid of this system with others in this life. The children are only in the image of their parents and grandparents. This is why this MAN pulled out of "The System" back in 2006 because this MAN refused to pass on this great lie to my children and continues to work hard to wake up every adult that can be reached.

Sanitised

Are we also the protectors of their souls?

Arthur Cristian

Most of these growing children do not have souls because they were conned into giving them up very early in the piece = education, tv, computers, ipads, iphones, internet, play stations, etc, etc... .

Sanitised

Am not defending anything here either. Am honestly asking

So those who let themselves be conned are innocent?

Arthur Cristian

Free will is free will. We create the vessel but it's up to the host of each vessel to create and expand an undefined soul.

The vessel being the children we create

Sanitised

Exactly, it is not up to our parents to create the soul

They protect the space in which the vessel walks
But it is up to each of us to protect the soul

So are we so innocent to get lost/conned/fooled/mislead

Arthur Cristian

But it's up to the parents to not let 3rd party dreams come into the vessels (our children).

Sanitised

Or do we take responsibility for it

We must protect them from the lie?

Truly if we could just get the fuck out of the way that would be ideal

But the original lie in the 'beginning'

Is still our responsibility for letting it come in

And flourishing

And for us continually feeding it

Arthur Cristian

If all you know is fantasy all around always, a constant since appearance in the womb, how can the innocent born only out of loneliness, emptiness, weakness, govt handouts, self-esteem issues/looking good to others,, rape, horniness, etc, etc, even sense reality and sense there is a soul to be created??????

They are too deeply brainwashed, confused etc, thanks to the brainwashing, inculcation, etc, coming out of the occults.

Sanitised

Are we not conscious of it before our appearance?

Well, suppose not hey. Otherwise we wouldn't be here

In this mess

Arthur Cristian

How can an innocent child sense that the person/strawman/e-go/mind/intellect/self/i/etc, they were manipulated into creating and expanding out of the egregore of its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, etc, come to see its all fake, that it's just the drams of occultists coming into their heads since appearance in the womb and with all these occultic voices of suggestion, instruction, explanation, etc, be the pirates that attacked, defeated and boarded the vessel and forced the blindfolded, hands tied host to walk the plank or be held in hostage in the hull all-the-while the e-go is in control of the helm?????

Sanitised

Be back later

Gotta travel home

Arthur Cristian

Unless the intention that is inspired from natures true paradise all-around is held in the dreams of those inspirations, the child created out of loneliness, emptiness, boredom, horniness, lust, greed, selfishness, etc, etc, is denied such consciousness from the outset = the intention that created a child in the first instance.

It then becomes an immense struggle/battle out of being raised in "The System" and relying on truth that has them search with inklings that expand into being conscious of creating an eternal/undefined soul (MANS unique original dreams of life).

Most die without a soul. This fact is reflected in all the expanding harm destroying MANS true nature all across earth.

The soul is all around us and not just under the surface of our skin.

12:11

Sanitised

Thanks for sharing insights brother

JabaDaba The Anchorman Putting His Slant On Things

6th February 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367942336107>

Fiona Cristian here. Hannah Wood told us a few days ago that Jaba Abaj had taken two or three sentences out of a post that Arthur had put up and was picking them apart on his Facebook wall.

She pointed out that he was not giving others a chance to see the sentences in context whereupon Jaba began attacking her, using very strong intimidation tactics, playing games with her by writing things and then deleting them and then deleting her posts and then posting excerpts from a private text conversation between a few people that included Hannah.

We don't know how he got hold of this conversation but we have a good idea.

Hannah suggested that he post the private message in its entirety and also post the whole thread that he had taken excerpts from on his wall. He wouldn't do this. As usual, Jaba was making claims that Hannah is in a cult.

Jaba likes to take small excerpts of those he is attacking and put his own slant on them, just like an anchorman or journalist employed to put a slant on world news.

Then Jaba, Ulrich Soms and Ivan Postic tried to make assertions on Ulrich's FB wall that Arthur is running a "pedo" cult because Mustafa Musti Öztürk does a lot of comments on the LFL Facebook walls and they have been accusing Mustafa of being a pedophile because they saw a photograph of Mustafa with a young girl (NOT a

compromising photo). See:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

All Jaba has ever had on offer is "expert commentary" not backed up by facts or first-party evidence and we have previously had people apologise to us after having got caught up in Jaba's expert commentary but then finding out there was no basis to what he says.

Interesting how Jaba has so much time on his hands to wage these wars against those whose big picture intentions he continues to ignore and whose messages he continues to twist, even as he still runs with the Love For Life insight work.

We blocked Jaba from Facebook because we do not want to get caught up having continuous washing machine arguments with someone who has no sincerity or good will, despite his protestations of doing what he does out of love and everybody's best interests. Empathy and compassion are greatly lacking in Jaba, judging by how he deals with people.

We did unblock Jaba soon after the first blocking but when he later came back with the same attacks, we blocked him again.

Over the years of Love For Life, we have come across many such trouble makers who only want to stir up controversy and twist intentions to suit their agendas and we usually end up blocking them because we do not want to waste our waking lives arguing with them, allowing controversies to run all over the Facebook walls where there are none.

We did argue more in the beginning because we learnt a lot about how to counter arguments and how to refine the insights we were sharing. However, we no longer feel the need to do this, which is why we block those who offer nothing but conflict, confusion, distrust and ill will, trying to trigger trauma and make people feel unsafe.

All the exchanges of this type that we have ever had are on the Love For Life website <http://loveforlife.com.au> found in many downloadable (docdroid) files.

We have to assume that some of these trouble makers are Intel operatives because of the similar patterns in their writings and tactics and their very clever coldness. We have learned to smell them a mile off. It is easy to say that maybe they are just fucked up but the patterns are too similar to be coincidental.

After the post from Ivan Postic, Arthur went onto Jaba's YouTube channel and posted a comment which can be seen on the Facebook walls. See:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814> - Babylon Decoded Youtube Video: "LoveForLife - No Harm Community or CULT?":

https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU - and all Jaba's comments are posted near the bottom of this document: "THE NOTHING-Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Just What Has Become Of You?": <https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

He has responded with a lot of nasty emails containing accusations without evidence, as usual accusing us of being a cult and now trying to make us pedophiles by association with someone they are accusing of being a pedophile with no evidence.

See the comments section in this thread:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>



Even though we are working as a group, he is attacking Arthur specifically, twisting anything and everything that Arthur says and labeling Fiona and Hannah as put upon, fucked up, spineless Arthur-slaves, used and abused, manipulated and downtrodden without the will to run away from their cult leader.

All men who do the dirty work that Arthur does have a lot of passion, inspiration and drive and no back door. They also have to work with other men and women who are all in "The System", to use "The System" to get out in this life. Everyone's shit comes up in the process because everyone is fucked up and unless they are prepared to face the shit, they will remain as system slaves.

The e-go can only exist in "The System" so leaving "The System" means leaving behind the e-go and this is very, very threatening for most men and women. Therefore, most people who come across the Love For Life work and experience Love For Life in action, such as in the garden in East Bowral, find that their shit is coming up and most of them discover that their shit runs far deeper than they ever imagined.

If they are brave enough, they face up to it and start their healing, whether with us or not. If they cannot face up to it, they run away with a million reasons other than that they just weren't prepared to face up to their shit, often citing Arthur as the reason because it is easier to point the finger at him than to look at their shit.

The remedy is to create food forests but we have to be prepared to confront the devil in us as we create the food forests because, if you can't face the devil and deal with it, you will never be able to break away because the shit will still dominate you.

Jaba has been outed many times for his bullshit but he continues to use the same tactics of making accusations when he has never lived with us or intimately worked with us. He seems to confuse passion with e-go and therefore thinks that when Arthur shares his experiences it is e-go, rather than honesty and passion.

He accuses Arthur of not being able to do things that he is able to do but Jaba has never lived with us to be a witness to these things. He has not experienced what Arthur has experienced and yet he has set himself up as an authority on what is and isn't true about Arthur.

As usual, the frenzy is going insane and we are not interested in continuing to be caught up in it so we have blocked even the YouTube access. We are not interested in watching his videos or reading his posts - we would rather get on with creating the dreams we hold.

As we wrote the other day, we are currently all working together as slaves in "The System" of slavery to support, maintain and promote "The System" that enslaves us all. For us all to walk away from "The System" and no longer be underneath each other in this life, we will have to work together, pooling our resources (including financial resources) and our skills in the arts, trades, gardening, food preparation and preservation, land and animal care, healing, counselling, management, etc.

This is the greatest threat to those behind "The System" because, once we no longer need them, they have no power over us and their dream of power and control over all of MAN across earth crumbles.

This is why their lackeys are always hovering, so quick to rush in with the "c" word (cult) to try to scare people away, too blind to realise that the whole of "The System" is a cult made up of many cults and they are promoting and supporting the very thing they are scared of!

Over the years that we have known Jaba, we have had many, many men and women write to us privately about the way Jaba attacks people and seems to have no empathy or compassion in dealing with them.

We used to say to them that English was not his first language and that he was just very passionate about what he was doing, until we confronted him about attacking Jahnck Leunier, who has no ill intent, thus starting a huge drama over a few days until we blocked him.

Since that day, Jaba has continued to attack those who have no ill will or intent but very few confront him about this, or his harsh, malicious and deceptive tactics, which have become more and more extreme over the years.

Many of you in this Kindom Group are also friends with Jaba, which is not a problem, but why are none of you are confronting him when he attacks without reason?

Why do you keep liking his posts and videos that are often so vilifying towards others?

Are you just happy so long as he isn't attacking you?

If you sit back and do nothing while he attacks the innocent, you are also complicit in the attack. If you do not think this is the case, then you are saying that none of us have any responsibility to stand up to any of the harm that we see all around us.

Or is it that you do not want to stand up because of the attention it will bring, which it will because anyone who stands up for what they truly feel will always attract attention and detractors?

And, if you agree with his attacks, then you should not feel shy about informing those he attacks of this fact so that at least you are giving full disclosure of what you really think, rather than hiding behind Jaba.

Jaba's attacks against Love For Life, with attacks from others involved with Jaba, have continued ever since the Jahnick situation with his accusations becoming more and more extreme to the point where Arthur is now accused of running a pedo cult. See the attached jpg.

Are any of you standing up to this?

Is there anyone reading this who has ever heard of any pedo activity in this household?

Have any of you ever asked Hannah, Fiona or any of those who have stayed with us, including Daniela Ott, whether they have ever witnessed any pedo activity in this household?

If no one has any evidence of this, everyone should be standing up against these accusations, which are very serious, and demanding that the accusers immediately retract their accusations and publicly apologise.

This is community immunity. Sitting back and spectating is not.

Jaba is like a spoilt brat out of control and no one is putting him in his place. Fat chance any of us have of working with anybody to get out of "The System", if none of us can confront malicious lies when they come across them.

For those of you who think we write too much, we have a lot to say because we are sharing the experiences we have that have shown us just what it will take for us all to walk away from "The System".

Freedom is not a fast-food franchise.

Most people are not living this day in, day out with all its compromises and difficulties, so we share the wisdom we have gained about trauma and its ins and outs and we have been sharing this for free since 2005, but obviously, we are a cult!

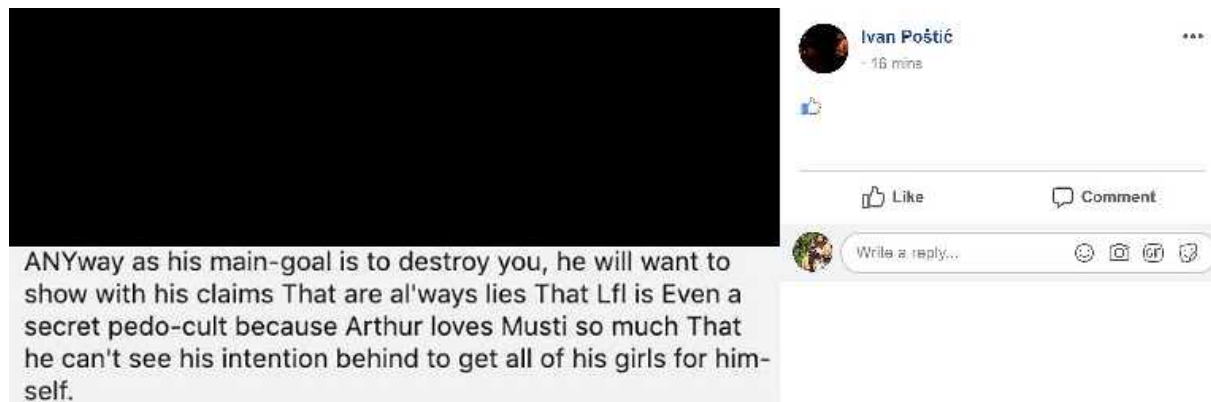
There is more here on the unnatural phenomenon of Jaba the Cult Expert: "THE NOTHING-Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Just What Has Become Of You?":
<https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

Fiona Cristian

We Are Running A Paedo Cult

6th February 2020

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367777331982>



Fiona Cristian here. So now we are accused of being a paedo cult - LOLLL This comment was posted by Ivan Postic in cahoots with Jaba Abaj, Ulrich Soms and others. Ivan and Ulrich have been blocked, Jaba was blocked long ago (now including Youtube) and we also blocked Will and Lexi Baker who are also involved in this smear campaign (psyop). Link:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Near the end of this OP thread, I'm posting all the YouTube Jaba comments (Arthur has no interest in reading it - I've read it) which, as usual, twist and imply and insinuate and make blatant claims about us when he has never bothered to come and find out face to face who we are and how we operate.

At least we are not afraid to let our shit be seen for what it is, as can be seen in the Adrian Laughry post (copied below) that we put up. I don't see any of these guys coming clean about their shit and how it operates and how it affects those around them, and their family arguments and nit pickings, etc, etc, etc. Or have I got something wrong here and they are actually saints with no shit, no family trauma or upsets which is why they are in such a righteous position of being able to throw stones at the wicked?

In the end, it is not our loss.

We have always left things up for all to see because that is how we all (apart from the saints) learn about our shit through seeing each other's shit and sticking together while we all work it out, even if it is painful at times, even if it is hateful at times, even if we want to run away at times.

As for being a pedo cult, you had all better ask the mothers of the many, many children who have been cared for in our house whether any of their children were ever subjected to any form of abuse while they were under my care.

But of course, Hannah and I are too broken down, abused, put upon, manipulated, bullied, beaten, publicly humiliated, to have noticed any of this sort of thing going on.

Can everyone get a grip?

And if any of you frequenting the Love For Life Facebook walls agree with Jaba and his posse, come out and tell us so at least we know where we stand with you.

From here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

5th February 2020

Jaba Gif: <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Arthur Cristian

If Xanthe had told me what Adrian had done to her back then when Adrian was staying with us I would have belted him with a piece of steel over and over and over again. and made a complete mess of his body. NO ONE TOUCHES MY FAMILY OR CLOSE FRIENDS IN AN INAPPROPRIATE WAY. All forms of sexual advances to a 12 year old or sexual abuse to anyone is completely unacceptable to this MAN.

It was a sprain after Fiona was pushed (wake up/snap out of the trauma) by this MAN and she did. There was no broken leg and Fiona lost her balance and tripped over the leg of the table and sprained her ankle. The push was mild. Demonic possession is fucked and Fiona was unconscious and this MAN snapped her out.

All my friends and family have been confronted by this MAN whenever/if-ever the traumatic darkness of demonic possession comes over them. Did this to Scott, Adon, Hannah, Adrian and many hundreds of others since 2005.

You are a lying CUNT who blatantly and repeatedly twists the truth of other's heartfelt intentions to suit your malevolent agendas. This makes you very nasty, full of sinister deeds.

Why don't you post the full disclosure of the whole mobile pm's/text - it's the right thing to do. We will post it all shortly.

Everyone raised in "The System" are e-motionally driven co-dependent slaves, already working with each other to maintain their slavery and the passion and inspiration of this MAN is all about working together intensely (CONSTANT FOLLOW THROUGH) using everyones "system" money, assets, arts, labour, trades, etc, to build the mud room bridge we use to cross from "The System" to Kindom (analogy/metaphor) in this life, with the clear intention to set each other free from being underneath each other (Kindom) because we all learnt how to do it consistently (the follow through) over the years in the mud room (so to speak).

We have many friends in europe we have not physically met and some have told us off their own back that they have taken a very close interest in you and a few of your cult followers now. Sleep well you piece of shit. May you get what you deserve. We have not asked for this but we will be very happy to hear the news if it happens. We suggest you quickly clean up your act in the public domain and apologise to everyone you have intentionally harmed AND COMPLETELY WALK AWAY IN PEACE and look after your kids and your future. You really have gone too far.

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Link: https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

BE WARNED - Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram. continued here:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

Oh, The Irony Of It All

<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Magic Carpet Ride

<https://docdro.id/1q8bFul>

The Situation With Adrian Laughery - 30th December 2019 by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220986090510050> - Considering the rumours still floating around about what happened during our move, Jan-March 2019, from 11 Roycroft Street, East Bowral, we now briefly share a few things not shared in this document: "Correspondence Between Highlands Property And Fiona Cristian November 2017 To April 2019": <https://docdro.id/SqkeczB>

When the time came to pack up the house and garden, besides our daughters and Hannah helping, we (Arthur and Fiona) also contacted friends Adon Bender, Patrick Chater, Frank Klopfer, Peter Baker, Bruno Ferro and Michael Hyland who all came and helped.

Taking almost 7 weeks, Arthur estimated a \$50,000.00 job which he pulled off for under \$6,000.00.

Through the grapevines, others turned up, including Lee Maxwell Judd, a carpenter handyman and two of his carpenters. Kris and Josh helped with earthmoving and Julia Colless, Rochelle & Paul, Lisa & Peter, Jenny and Sam, Garry, Sue & Kevin, Dee and members of the Bowral Seventh Day Adventist Church also helped, whether it was giving our daughters beds, letting us have a shower when we were in the garage, helping us get the camper trailer or giving us somewhere to store the garden.

We also put up posts on the internet, social media, the Love For Life website and the Love For Life mailing list about what was going on for us and a lot of people called us and some people sent us gifts of money which helped us to pay for the removal of the garden, etc.

And then there was Adrian Laughery (pronounced Lowry) from America who unexpectedly turned up to help when we had three nights left in the house. Adrian did

not tell us he was coming until he was already on the plane. Adrian contributed enormously to the work of dismantling the garden and packing up the last of the house.

In the few days around the time Adrian arrived, Arthur was put out of action physically as he tripped over a box Patrick had left about a third of the way up the ramp of the trailer we were packing. Arthur was carrying a large box and he fell from about halfway up the ramp, cracking his ribs and damaging ligaments on the side of the ramp.

This caused him a lot of pain over the next few months, especially when we were sleeping on the garage floor, and he was unable to do much physically so spent most of his time on the phone organising, liaising and generally getting the whole job coordinated and happening. This made Adrian's contribution to the physical labour even more appreciated.

When Adrian arrived, it was late at night. Fiona picked him up at Bowral Railway Station and then showed him where he was sleeping and gave him some food and then went to bed. When Arthur got up the next morning, he greeted Adrian and then asked him, "Have you got money to get home?" He asked this because we knew that, in our precarious situation, we could not guarantee that we would be able to help him with money and we wanted to know that Adrian could get home and that he wouldn't be stuck with us.

Arthur was juggling everything in his head because there was so much going on and he needed to know what needed to be done for Adrian. Adrian said that he did have money and that his family was wealthy, implying that he could get home. Throughout Adrian's stay, there were conversations about Adrian going offshore to renew his visa and that we would help him if we could, but no promises were made. We did not want to let him down.

As we had to vacate the house and move to the garage and/or beds around the corner and the work went on, Adrian started to become judgemental about what we were doing, thinking we should be doing things differently, even though our situation was nothing that he had ever experienced and he had no idea of the big picture of everything that Arthur was handling.

Not the type to make a scene or have a confrontation, he would just make quiet comments but he still brought the righteousness and judgement to everything that was going on. Not that we didn't all have good times together and laugh and have good conversations. Arthur just ignored the comments because he knew what had to be done and he was the one responsible for making everything happen.

In the garage, Adrian formed an attachment to Fiona, most likely because she was warm and friendly and felt his issues and he, like many men who are waking up and find it very hard to find a woman on the same page, was glad to find a woman who was

sharing the dreams of freedom from "The System" and living on the land. But in forming the attachment, Adrian was forgetting that Fiona is in a marriage with Arthur and that she has children with Arthur and animals with Arthur and a whole life of 22 years with Arthur; Arthur, the family, and the pets were not on his radar.

We warned Adrian that we could not offer him any security in terms of somewhere to stay as we did not even know where we were going. We suggested that Adrian went back with Adon to Mudgee when the time came because Adon had space for him to stay and a garden to nurture and Adon was willing to take him.

Adon and Arthur also offered him the chance to go north with Adon to learn about Syntropic Farming and we offered to support this where we could, thinking that it would be good for the bigger picture of Kindom. However, Adrian said he wanted to stay because he came to help us.

We said ok, but when Adon left things became harder because there were fewer of us, especially because Hannah went away for 10 days on holiday. We paid for all Adrian's food and accommodation while he was here and offered to buy him a train ticket to go and stay with Adon but he didn't want to go.

We were going through a very difficult time, not only having to move, which is extremely stressful, but also having nowhere to go, no money to facilitate a move to another rental property, the family split up, the pressure of having to take the garden down and then moving into a camper trailer when we weren't set up for it, all our stuff in storage in three shipping containers and crates and Arthur being physically incapacitated.

All in all it was a very stressful, e-motionally charged time and a lot of shit came up between Arthur and Fiona, more layers of the onion that needed to be removed. In healthy, sincere and productive (BIG PICTURE) ways, we were arguing a lot, tuning into each other's e-motional shit, and Fiona was constantly going here there and everywhere as we gradually got organised on the fly and we were all exhausted.

Since March 2005 when Love For Life started, we have always lived for going where truth takes us so, as the insights of so many truths became apparent during this huge move, we kept confronting each other until we were resolved and healed, letting go of the e-motional crap and continuing to expand the BIG-PICTURE dream of life that is the Kindom attitude we were learning so much about.

Here is a link to a recent post on how the e-motions control us
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220966691345083> - This link will lead you to other links on Arthur's Facebook wall showing how we are confronting everyday Australians on a Footy Forum about this very stuff. More to come and be posted on the seven Facebook walls we now use.

After we moved from the garage there was nothing really for Adrian to do and he was very bored. As he was there so closely with us, in the garage, we shared with him some of what was going on between us, also because we could see the problems he has had in his life with relationships, particularly parents and girlfriends, so we thought that what we were going through might help him.

This continued when we ended up at the showground in the camper trailer but Adrian had by now receded into judgement and righteousness and his lack of wisdom and experience in these areas had him become concerned about Fiona because of the intense nature of what was going on between us, even though there was no violence and no screaming and shouting and even though Fiona never made any complaints to Adrian about what was going on.

The attachment Adrian had formed for Fiona turned into concern and the need to "rescue" her, despite the fact that Fiona realises that she is the creator of her life and never asked to be rescued.

Arthur was also very disappointed that no one had stood by him to take the house at Roycroft Street and he was expressing this to a lot of those around him, as well as expressing his disappointment in what Fiona was doing and the way she was allowing her shit to come in and destroy the dreams we were supposed to be living for, including allowing Adrian to form the attachment to her and unwittingly encouraging it by trying to nurture Adrian because she could sense that it had been a while since he had had anyone close to him to help him sort out his shit.

The danger of this is that someone who spends most of their time on their own, with no one close to bounce ideas, thoughts and feelings off, can become delusional and lost in the fantasies of their centralised imagining.

As Arthur was talking to a friend about the whole situation on the phone one day, very pissed off and upset, Adrian (presumably overhearing the conversation) grabbed his stuff and left, going into town to look for Hannah where she works. Our third daughter was also working there and she told him that Hannah was not available yet, whereupon he hung around the shop for about an hour until Hannah appeared.

He then asked Hannah for money to buy a ticket to Sydney where our friend Patrick was living because Patrick had offered him a bed. Hannah gave him some money and Patrick's contact details.

He stayed with Patrick for a few days and then Patrick brought him back down to the Southern Highlands, dropping him off at the community gardens where Hannah was taking care of the plants and then coming on to see us.

We spoke for about an hour, a lot about Adrian and the problems we all saw in him, and about the situation that was going on. Meanwhile, at the garden, Adrian had transferred his affections to Hannah and, when she was crying because a lot of her shit was coming up too, he hugged her to "comfort" her, then becoming sexually aroused and wanting to progress down that road. Hannah told him that she was not interested and fended him off.

Then Patrick went back to the gardens to collect Adrian and bring him back to the showground. Adrian went to get the last of his stuff and then came into the camper trailer. Arthur shook his hand and thanked him for the help he had given us but then Adrian said that we could put the money for his plane ticket into his bank account.

We said that we had never said that we would or could pay for his flight home and then he started to talk to us about Hannah, suggesting that she wasn't with us of her own free will but that we were coercing her and using her. We said that she was free to leave whenever she wanted if she wanted to.

Then Arthur told him where to go and to get out of the trailer because he realised that Adrian had lied to us from the beginning about having money. Adrian left with Patrick who later bought him a plane ticket home, presumably feeling that he had to when Adrian could have just gone to the airport when his visa was up and gone to the immigration officials who would presumably put him on a plane home.

Had Patrick asked us, we would have told him about Arthur's original conversation with Adrian so he didn't feel responsible for getting Adrian home. Whether Adrian has repaid Patrick, we don't know as Patrick appears to have been e-motionally scarred by the experience and he has not been able or willing to talk to us about the situation and make things whole between us.

This was his situation to take responsibility for; he arrived out of the blue with no warning, he said he had money to get home and then expected us, at a time of intense upheaval, to pay for him to get home.

There is no doubt that he worked hard and helped us a great deal with taking down the garden but he also allowed all his shit to play out and bring dishonesty, dissatisfaction, covetousness, jealousy, righteousness and destruction into the situation with backstabbing, his e-emotional baggage leading him to try to manipulate Fiona, Hannah and Patrick without ever giving Arthur full disclosure about what he was doing and thinking about everything, not that Arthur didn't pick up on it, which is why he was arguing with Fiona about what she was doing and why she hadn't supported him in taking Roycroft Street because she thought it wasn't the right time. More on how this could have worked in another post or the e-book.

In the first few days that he was with us, we told Adrian that a lot of people are disappointed with us when they meet us because they have been putting us up on a pedestal, which we never asked for, and when they meet us and find out that we have as much shit as everyone else but we are determined to stay on the path we are on.

Adrian didn't agree with some of the things we were doing, even though we pointed out to him that we had a family with much older children who have seen a lot in the last 14 years and have many bonds within the local community so we could not just go and live in the wilderness as he has done on many occasions.

His lack of wisdom, experience, and ability to sense us and what was going on for us was the beginning of him sitting in judgement over us and what we were doing and this led to him demonising Arthur as the "bad guy" and Fiona and Hannah as the "good guys" being used and abused. He certainly found us a disappointment!

When we were moving to the showground, our 12-year-old daughter, Xanthe, was with us and because we were doing so much running around to get set up, she chose to stay at the trailer with Adrian rather than come with us. She recently told us that Adrian used to go up to the area where she slept and annoy her, one time putting his hand on her leg, and refusing to leave her alone until she screamed at him twice to go away.

If Xanthe had told us at the time, Adrian would have been shown the door instantly. However, and due to Arthur's numerous and extreme sexual abuses, 1.5 to 4.5 years of age, if Xanthe had told Arthur what happened back then, he would have more than likely belted Adrian real bad with a solid piece of steel and busted his body in numerous places.

Since Adrian went, the three of us, Arthur, Fiona and Hannah, have seen a lot more shit come up and we have all been learning from it and letting it go in our unique, often stubborn or rebellious ways as we keep looking at the bigger picture of how the Kindom dream looks and looking at the shit and how it influences decisions that destroy the dream we are supposedly creating. This shows that we are sincere in our determination, which is why we argue.

If we can do it, an everyday fat, Greek wog and two ordinary women, then anyone can do it. All it takes is the determination to keep going where the truth takes us, even when that means the often very painful confrontation of our shit.

Arthur was keeping his shit under control so as not to sabotage the direction we were heading but Fiona and Hannah were allowing their shit to sabotage what we were all supposed to be doing together. Recognising the shit and being able to step aside from it and make decisions from the bigger picture so that the shit doesn't sabotage the big picture Kindom dream is the wisdom that needs to be developed if we are serious

about creating what the good heart is inspiring us to do. This has been one of the biggest messages of Love For Life since it started.

Hannah stayed with a woman she knew for a while but decided she wanted to come back to live with us again when we were at the Moss Vale Caravan Park. As Arthur says, those who have set themselves up in judgement of us and chosen to walk away from the dream they say they hold are the ones who are missing out.

We may go through hell sometimes and let the shit be seen for what it is rather than covering it up, which is what most people do, but we still have each other to stick it out with and we all keep growing and becoming more and more peaceful together as we let go of more and more of the layers of the onion and keep practicing the walk the talk of walking away from "The System".

We have to practice the ability to make decisions on the run without our shit getting in the way because this is what makes us strong and stops us from sabotaging what we dream for. This also stops us from re-creating a centralised cult of followers because each MAN who comes to Kindom is fully responsible for the big picture dream of Kindom they hold and they are not e-motionally dependent on us.

Very few of us know how to truly accept another man or woman as they are because our insecurities and weaknesses have us need something from those around us so we are constantly measuring up and judging others in terms of what we think we need from them and becoming disappointed when they cannot fill the void of our doubt.

Adrian Laughrey is not a bad man. He was a great help but he could not help bringing his e-motional problems with him to play out the same situations that he has had many other times in his life because he has no big picture dream and all he knows is the follow-through of his shit that he has been practicing all his life.

If he did, he would have been inspired by the example Arthur was setting for him but the intentions of Arthur were not on Adrian's radar; he was unable to sense the three of us and only placed his own copies of who he decided we were on his radar and animated that, acting as an impostor of all three of us, and others. This is what the e-go does.

Adrian was seeking an intimate, sexual relationship with Fiona and then Hannah, never mind Arthur. Arthur tried to help Adrian address some of his shit by creating stories about the shit while not putting Adrian into them, but Adrian didn't get what was being done for him. He was unable to keep his e-go in check and an unchecked e-go will always seek to play off against other e-gos and this is how a group gets destroyed. If we cannot make it work with a small, tightly-knit group, we will never be able to make it work on a larger scale.

Now he is choosing to "warn" people about us on Facebook. This is how we destroy Kindoms, communities and tribes; we cannot leave the shit behind so we allow it to infect every situation we walk into and then wonder why everything falls apart. We have experienced this again and again with the men and women who have come into our lives since we started Love For Life and we have experienced it with our own shit.

This is why the Kindom Mud Room is an essential part of walking away from "The System"; if we are not prepared to confront our emotional attachments and patterns, our doubt, our fear, our judgment and righteousness, we will destroy everything we are dreaming for by running away from the good heart to repeat the behaviour with others, always making those around us responsible for the destruction we leave behind.

We have all been harmed by life in "The System" and we all have e-motional baggage to peel off and let go of but we have to try to maintain integrity even as everything comes up for us and to be honest about what we are going through so that others can be honest back to us and point out where they see the baggage running us so there is a chance for us to heal by letting go of it. It is much harder to do this when we hide behind pride and righteousness and keep it close, especially when we don't have others close to us to call us out when we are descending into the dross.

When we kidnap others and place our e-motion onto who we have decided they are, we enter into a war with them, a battle of the e-motions that we are setting up so that we can be proved right in our judgements. See the above-linked post again. Everything is happening in our imagining and we invite those around us to participate in the fantasy so that the e-go can be fed and maintain its power and control over the vessel, the body.

None of us is better or worse than anyone else, we are all just the product of our circumstances and it is up to each of us to take full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do, instead of blaming others for our e-motional states and the paths we are creating from the e-motional states we allow ourselves to fall into, something we are very good at doing as we have been practicing it all of our lives.

Only those brave enough to keep peeling off layer after layer after layer of the onion of our e-motional conditioning, pushing aside the pride, the indignation, the rage, the "Look at me - I know better" and the "poor me" victimhood, to face the path of the e-motional destruction we have been paving and walking all our lives thus far, will be able to walk away from "The System" and create Kindoms of true peace, truth, joy and abundance.

We will never sabotage or undermine the path we are on. There is nothing else to live for and this is why Arthur walked away from "The System" in 2006. If we cannot get away from the self-obsession of "what's in it for me", there is no room for the good heart to play out.

The real jewel of the Love For Life insight work is showing how not to let the centralised e-go interfere with the BIG-PICTURE dreaming of the good heart so that "my" land, "my" house, "my" consciousness, etc, become more important than the undefined good heart.

If we cannot conquer this centralisation of the e-go, we will never walk away from "The System" and we will continue to let the e-go be the power-house center of our lives.

Once we conquer this formidable foe, everything of the undefined good heart embodied throughout all of nature/earth/reality is already taking great care of the big-picture dream of MANS life and again we each live like we breathe, live like the sun shines, live like the rain and we never have to worry about anything because there is nothing central existing to survive for.

This is where Adrian Laughery completely lost the way forward growing the undefined BIG-PICTURE dream of MAN'S good heart. The centralisation of the e-go is a black hole vortex of nothing that sucks in reality all-around then spits it all out in the centralised image of the e-go, pure fantasy.

It still amazes us just how many still sabotage the good heart and will go out of their way to destroy the creations inspired by the good heart - the excuses and justifications are aplenty and all of it e-motionally driven by their centralised e-go.

And of note, we are again moving shortly and looking for land to house the family, Hannah, dogs, cat and establish a massive food forest garden. An article on all this will be posted in a few hours.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
<http://loveforlife.com.au>
<http://facebook.com/arthurcristian>
<http://youtube.com/arthurloveforlife>
0418 203204 (int 61 418 203204)
PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

The LFL posts linked below; it's text was copied into the comments section of Jaba's Babylon Decoded video: "LoveForLife - No Harm Community or CULT?":
https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

5th February 2020

Note: It seems that Jaba has been fed so much twisted garbage from Adrian Laughery adding to all his own twisted garbage. Fiona Cristian (Arthur is not interested in reading any of it).

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram. Continued here:
<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets" haha but you would beat and strangle the shit out of people, using them as working slaves for years to while NOT confronting them with their shit!

People coming to Jaba not as YOU ARE DOING HERE COMING and spamming your shit all over

And if they get into chaos jaba is standing there as a brother and ice their sshit and stand like a mirror and yes if they get triggered this is exactly the moment when they will realise that they have traumas a you do here!

New reply on "(questions still not answer and will see if he have the ball to share it with his followers!)

ArthurLoveForLife haha if you havent listen and watch the videos you are just a liar because all the facts are on the table brother and telling jaba is deleting anything iss another lie!

You are just cursing yourself, your family, all the great work only because you are to obsessed with your own fantasy of the big picture! As yourself have said can't wake up the dead to the living, ones you hear voices your soul is dead!

When you left the body ... the soul never came back and that's why you have this fantasy of life but can't make it! That's why you are so obsessed with Jaba.

Because you know Jaba has seen how much you are a fraud and make claims the one you can't achieve yourself! But you can't hide your anger issue, your control freak issue, your lies and bullying techniques will not work here either! You are hiding and filtering everything from your followers so they keep the illusion of LFL and you are the "holder of the dream of the big picture"!

Let's see if you have the courage to share this with your followers! Facts are facts and you can't deny or hide them! Here a little list! Let's see if you gonna share this as you share usually all the "positive comments for LFL" and hide or delete the others

- so where you implicated when Fiona broke the leg?

does Hannah pay you monthly money and you even talk about "agreements"? -

do you get government money? -

why don't you recognise the psychopaths like Musti around you but only chase the one who are critic with you? -

Jaba is supposed to be an INTEL?

But then you are not able to spot out REAL INTELS along!? -

Why don't you share this video with the people? -

what is your obsession with Jaba?

you are posting almost every second post something about Jaba since 2017 when Jaba started to ask questions about your anger issue, control freak, incoherence in scrutiny, not honest, hiding things....

But everything is on the table brother all the facts about LFL being a cult and you playing the guru (only one holding the bigger picture and dream of life!?))

Well the messages where yourself admit to almost kill Adrian and strangle Fiona is here brother ... written yourself! And you can continue to try to slander Jaba ... all you do is exposing yourself more and more!"

Date: Tue, 04 Feb 2020 09:43:10 -0800

From: YouTube <noreply@youtube.com>

To: ArthurLoveForLife <arthurloveforli-9211@pages.plusgoogle.com>

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "We suggest you quickly clean up your act in the public domain and apologise to everyone you have intentionally harmed AND COMPLETELY WALK AWAY IN PEACE and look after your kids and your future. You really have gone too far." if you have prove jaba has harmed anyone then bring forward the proof of facts 1st party without paying imposter of this lie! Otherwise you are just cursing yourself more and more!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "If Xanthe had told me" this shows how less he truther father! (yes jaba'ss kids would have said this straight away! Because jaba care about his children) and you are so SELF OBSESSED that you don't even notice what happen around you!

Thanks for showing how deeply fucked up you are in the head, heart and soul! And more you hide what jaba iss saying more you are lying to all of the ones who read you when you talk about jaba! You are cursing yourself and your family just more brother! You have already lost home ... is this not enough?

Is all from the curse you are creating and processing ... jaba is just telling you to wake up

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "If Xanthe had told me what Adrian had done to her" well this shows how little trust your own child have in you brother

Ye jaba take care of his kids and they would told hime right away! Baut you are so self obsessed that you don't even notice what is happening around you! Thanks for proving how completely fucked up you are in the head and even your closed ones can't trust you! So why would people who believe your "words"???

You are just cursing yourself and your family more and more.

More you get into contradiction and lies! And you have already lost the land brother ... if you need more than continue to lie to yourself and the ones who still trust you!

But more and more you will lose all credibility because all you do is trying to escape from showing how deeply fucked up you are! And the soul did not come back into your body after the soul left it ... that's why you're trying and trying ... but be honest with yourself ... you have no clue how to make it!!!!

You will just create more harm for you and your family and loved/trusted ones ... more you are trying to hide and lie! Love and you all no matter how deeply compromised you are

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Why don't you post the full disclosure of the whole mobile pm's/text - it's the right thing to do. We will post it all shortly." watch the video

nothing to hide and you provide so much that PART 2 will be full of more disclosure about LFL and you ... just bring it on brother ... EVERYTHING IS COLLECTED

Thanks for exposing yourself and your full chaos in your head in public but of course always hiding what jaba is saying ... is all archived and monitored on face (you have blocked)

feel free to bring 1st party proof of fact that jaba has harmed or lied! Your words are just more claims/lies/harm and curse you will have to process with your family (the one you are harming with curse you're making by the lies about jaba!)

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife what silly excuses of your anger and aggression issue
"Fiona lost her balance and tripped over the leg of the table and sprained her ankle."

"Fiona was unconscious and this MAN snapped her out"

"Did this to Scott, Adon, Hannah, Adrian and many hundreds of others since 2005" no because they are traumatised by your cult guru obsession of thinking you can "exorcise" people from their trauma when yourself are already SOUL DEAD!

All you are confirming is how you think you are above all other all by hiding your fucked up dark soul!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Why don't you post the full disclosure of the whole mobile pm's/text - it's the right thing to do. We will post it all shortly. " how can you know if jaba already di if you haven't watched the video!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "We suggest you quickly clean up your act in the public domain and apologise to everyone you have intentionally harmed **AND COMPLETELY WALK AWAY IN PEACE** and look after your kids and your future. You really have gone too far." suggesting you the same brother

Even your oldest daughter hass told how angry, control freak, possessed, obsesses fool you are!

Time to wake up brother. You re not taking care of your loved ones! Even your children do not trust you a little, not even Fiona, so much are you obsessed with your traumas!

You claim to help people?

What is with Hannah!??? She is still comply lost, traumatised and fully emotional ... so what helped you her? She was working like a slave for your "bigger picture/fantasy" even your bulling her, talk shit about her behind her back and in front, harass her when she don't want to stay with you and you even claim she want to come back ... publish the sms/text brother great so everyone can see that you are **DOING HARM BIG TIME!!!**

You are now just fully exposing yourself and all the lies you have hidden for to long!

THIS HERE I WHAT CONFRONTATION REALL IS BROTHER going with the facts and confront the brother no matter what, no matter how much effort he put into to slander and smear the one who confront you! Jaba is just going to the truth no matter what and with whom! And **ONLY** without harm and full unconditional love for truth and life!

More you trying to slander this more you gonna curse you and our family! And look what already happened since 2017.... is not fully up to you to continue this wicked game and fuck yourself, you're family, you're work and everything up! Or stop this curse from processing and be fully honest with your bullshit arthur!

This is all jaba's intention is that you can wake up from your nightmare ... but this is now fully in your hand brother! Is fully up to you to recognise how deeply compromised and heart/soul fucked you are and stop pretend that you are out of the system, repaired and without emotions and self obsessed ego!

Otherwise everything will get worse day by day ... and you know it ... You can't hide no more brother ... is all coming out and you can't control it even no more with your ego ... you are so scared that people see how deeply you are fucked ... but people would not judge you brother!

If you come out and tell the truth about what is really going on and that you are not out the system, not away from your trauma and that you are taking mostly just of your own self obsession and how you can't get back to life! You think all your work would be destroyed if you would become honest and admit that you are even deeper fucked up then you ever have admit!

And you could continue you work peacefully and then you will also get a piece of land to make the food forest and people would even support you instead being scared of arthur the self obsessed manipulator! Not judging you bro!!!!

But you have divided yourself from everyone else by the false claims and fantasy you have made with your work and what is really going on in your head, your family and that you can't get your soul back into your body after it left! Yes you would need to have the courage to admit that your soul left your body and did up to today not return and that you are trying everything possible to get it back!

But it will not by doing all this shit and harm! Still trust life that there is remedy for everything! So yes your soul might return ... but not this way by trying to fake it!!!

And as long ass you don't make it and continue to fake it ... you will just destroy more and more life around you!

Even if you try your very best not to! You think jaba learned only from you, this is again your deeply fucked up ego Jaba is already his whole life on this track and did not started with you!

You have found many things ... but not by the trust of life but the obsession of your lost soul!

Big difference bro! But through your obstination and obsession you have found the fraud within the system ... but not in "yourself"! Is fully up to you brother ... but more you try to fake more you will break! Send much love to you and your loved ones without condition

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets" haha but you would beat and strangle the shit out of people, using them as working slaves for years to while NOT confronting them with their shit! People coming to Jaba not as YOU ARE DOING HERE COMING and spamming your shit all over And if they get into chaos Jaba is standing there as a brother and ice their sshit and stand like a mirror and yes if they get triggered this is exactly the moment when they will realise that they have traumas as you do here!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife THIS IS REAL CONFRONTATION ... and going to truth no matter what or emotional attachments! Jaba has no judgment, condition, agenda, evaluation... this is your complex! Jaba is not going to people to slander them, you are trying the with Jaba since 3 years now

People are coming with their false projection and yes they get confronted and if they get triggered then this is the moment to show them that they are triggered and go where ever it goes from there! Never walk away from nothing but confront it when it comes to you... you are the one running away, blocking, hiding ... why are you not sharing as you always do what Jaba is saying?

because it will bring you trouble to answer this things and people will see that you never answer but psst play your fully guru imposing rule and regulations and telling everyone what, how, when to do and if they don't follow your rules you are trying to expose them as INTEL, SHILLS, idiot and show the whole frustration of your own ego selfobsession and traumas!

You are not confronting people but you are using them for your purpose no matter how deeply fucked up they are you are not showing them how to get out, because yourself don't know it! Why is Hannah still fully emotional traumatised and in fantasy? Because you don't confront her!

No you even manipulate her by telling that you have dreamed that she suicide herself and that you have to see her! This is how fucked up you are and manipulating people around you!

And thats why Hannah is still so completely fucked up in the head and in submission as now 8 years ago! More you provide more you are showing how controlling you are and want to make the rules how to confront people! But you are not doing it with unconditional love for life ... only for "Love for life" your self obsession BIG PICTURE fully fantasied reality ...

this is all you want, that people are FOLLOWING BLINDLY YOUR BIGGER PICTURE and anyone who will question the bigger picture and you as "Holder of the realm of life"

Is all in your hands to realise how deeply you have compromised everything around you from your self obsessed lost of your soul! Is up to you to realise how unhealthy you are in the mind and body ... before PRRETENDING TO HELP OTHERS if your are yourself deeply fucked up and compromised!

BabylonDecoded

ArthurLoveForLife "they need time to grow" no they need space to grow ...but if they come don't be the one who think he is there to decide for others!

This way you are interfering in their free choice. Show them the mirror and all their own projections is the only way to make them realise the shit! YOU ARE THE ONE CONDITIONING PEOPLE by making the choice on THEEIR PLACE "what is best for them" as you PRETEND TO HELP OTHERS!

This is another "mother theresa complex" of you and this way fucking people up big time.

While they "need time to grow, you can USE THEM" this is why you prefer having broken down people around you instead to show them every time why they are really broken and where it comes from!

No You prefer to play THEIR MASTER and KNOW IT BETTER WHAT IS BEST FOR THEM! Just another prove of your master cult guru illusion!

Sanitised wrote: Who Is Jaba?

9th February 2020

Link:

https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221386510000287?comment_id=10221391619328017

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

He is from Switzerland, a successful rock star, a Rastafarian, in parts of Europe, probably Switzerland, Germany, France, Holland, etc, but not Great Britain, if we remember correctly and he had a number 1 hit "Rise Up, with Yves LaRock - Jabe wrote the lyrics and sung the song - not sure if he was involved in the writing of the music, melody etc.

Yves Larock feat. Jaba: Rise Up | Die grössten Schweizer Hits | SRF Musik:
https://youtu.be/zoMYU_nOGNg

Rise Up Paleo LIVE - Moonraisers feat. Yves Larock
<https://youtu.be/Jt1vWLhOedA>

Moonraisers LIVE @ Paleo 2008 on ResponsArt TV
<https://youtu.be/QSBpO5mZ6gA>

JabaDaba came into our lives off the back of the OPPT scam that started back around 2013 or so.

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit

Part One: 28 Feb 2013 https://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao

Part Two: 1 Mar 2013 <https://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

Part Three: 8 Mar 2013 <https://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Out of some of us involved through FB & YT etc, in exposing and routing out the intel operatives behind the scam of the OPPT (One Peoples Public Trust) "movement", we got to know JabaDaba. And for a few years we helped him get up to speed with all the LFL insights we were sharing and spreading across the net. He got involved intimately with the LFL FB Kindom group.

From there, 2014-2015/2016 a gradual increase in people were contacting us about Jaba and his abusive manipulative atctics using LFL insights as scripts to attack them with, people already interested in the LFL insights we share. Cutting a long story short, we finally confronted him after he was again attacking Jahnck Leaunier from Canada who had no malevolent intent towards anyone, particularly Jaba and thus began the psyop attacks against us, Fiona, Hannah, Arthur and others determined to create a Kindom tribe living amongst a large food forest that we and others to come were creating altogether

If you have the patience you can wade through this pdf which we are adding more text into until we feel this example of how intel really operates/works

THE NOTHING - Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba,
Just What Has Become Of You

<https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

Jaba is used no differently to David Cosby, Frank Zappa, Mama Cass, Jim Morrison and heaps of other rock stars, actors, artists, poets, fashion designers, etc, many of them coming out of the Military Industrial Complex families based in

Laurel Canyon

<https://docdro.id/gDKqPFm>

A must read for everyone

who were collectively used to hijack the real freedom truth movement that was blossoming out of America in the late 50's, early-mid 60's.

This movement was taken over by those who control the media, the music industry, the arts, the film industry, fashion, etc to create a cultural celebration to destroy the real freedom/truth movement.

Its mantras were reused to have them all associated with loose sex, orgies, free love, drugs, acid, dropouts, rock & roll, etc, etc, so that everyone else new to the real freedom-truth mantras around the world, particularly in America would associate the mantras of the real, growing, freedom-truth movement with the hippy-peace-love culture and write it all off, white-anting and whitewashing the good-hearted intentions of everyone still dreaming for real freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, everywhere.

In the same way, the same generational masters are using Jaba's music and image to reuse the Love For Life insights and mantras in the NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM peace/freedom/truth networks that KINDOM WITH ITS VAST FOOD FORESTS IS ALL ABOUT, in order to destroy Love For Life.

Jaba's masters are all about creating satellite cities/regions where there is a LandILord/Land Baron (under another feel good/right title) overseeing each satellite city, and with all LandLords connected. in a compartmentalised hierarchical system of LandLords all under ONE Earth-Wide LandLord.

This is feudalism and manorialism just like the "middle ages".

THIS IS ONLY WHAT JABA SUPPORTS.

This model will look very like Kindoms but there will still be authorities determining and enforcing cashless quotas and children will still be educated (DEFINED) and enslaved under the GREEN One World, One Earth, eco-friendly, sustainable, consciousness, oneness Federation of LandLords, all the "Good Guys" protecting everyone that is no different to the "Good Guys" KNIGHTS TEMPLARS protecting all the serfs and commoners in the middle ages.

All the serfs and commoners were renters (SLAVES) of a cashless quota system based ONLY on their fruits of labour, including growing food, raising animals, going to war, doing jobs in the castle, allowing the Barons to screw their daughters, wives, etc, and even creating children for them.

The music industry is a FREEMASONIC CONTROLLED cult of many cults, designed and promoted to spread the occultists social engineering, the ILLUMINATION of the occultists.

JabaDaba is used ONLY for this purpose

People get mesmerised by the reggae star image and the ENCHANTMENT of the music and, by association, the Love For Life insights that he twists, selecting snippets to zoom in on and criticise, using them to accuse Arthur of this, that and the other, to

turn people away from the true Insight Messages of Love For Life towards the false message of Jaba's Love For Life reused insights.

Being drawn into the rock/reggae star image creates an e-motional attachment in those mesmerised so they also become e-motionally attached to the messages Jaba spreads, thus causing an e-motional reaction when Jaba's persona and message are challenged.

The JabaDaba's of the Intelligence world are also used to gather information about those who have been drawn in by the spells and they will tell their hero everything about who they are and what their dreams are and this will be siphoned back to the occultists intelligence-gathering networks operating in a HUGE way behind the scenes who then know who is looking for NO SYSTEM freedom from "The System", who is prepared to do what and the steps they are taking towards freedom.

All those associated with Jaba's RE-VOLUTION already have their faces in the public domain and so they are already MARKED AS TARGETS.

Those still waking up and those who already know who they are, will collectively not be happy when they can see in plain sight how the end times game (grand) plan really looks, and all the perpetrators, PIED PIPERS, involved in conning everyone, THE RATS UNDER THE BLACK MAGIC SPELLS OF THE JABADABA'S, to getting them that close to having NO SOUL (SOLD OUT TO THE LIE) and when they finally wake up (if they wake up) to the deception that has INTENTIONALLY been played out against them, their families, etc.

Though we are not party to such events, the psyops to steal away their true freedom and the true freedom of their children, families, friends, community, etc, will often lead to assassination/murder.

It is that serious what is happening here.

We have waited very patiently over the years for Jaba to show his true intent and now he has. None of us can rely on Facebook to spread this because we are heavily blocked. It is up to anyone who sees this for what it is to push this and refer people back to the other stuff on our 7 x FB walls so people can see how it really works.

Social media was created for these scenarios so the intelligence operatives sitting in their rooms, smearing their filth across the networks, can have a finger in every pie and on every pulse, manipulating, perverting, steering and disrupting as they see fit before getting their paycheck and going home to their wives and kids, or to the pub, or wherever they go.

Very few Facebook friends receive notifications about our posts and some that do are these men and women sitting in that room. A tiny few of them are also moving closer to us physically, as if they are one of us, showing a Kindom interest to keep us satisfied, throwing just enough meat to the lions to keep us hungry so we keep working, being distracted, all the while so much of what we are putting on social media is blocked.

Most of you who come here, come of your own volition to check out our latest work. That's why we say that those of you who are sincere need to put in the effort to spread this work because so much of our communication is blocked. You may have to contact those you send stuff to, to make sure it is received because those operating Facebook will do all sorts of things to make sure the message doesn't get through.

There is no need for these people to be killed - all we have to do is get together in large groups and walk away from their manipulation, leaving them at the mercy of their masters, unless they want to admit to their actions and work hard to repair the harm they have been party to.

Go back up this thread (copied below in this post) to see what we have been posting over the last few days but, in a nutshell, the world that Jaba is promoting will not be Kindom, and we are very clear about this from his actions, etc, because he shows no interest in any remedy and does not walk-the-talk of KINDOM, OF NO MAN-MADE SYSTEM FOOD FORESTS. If he did, he would be like us, blocked, censored, music getting nowhere and the psyop attacks that echo the message of "no one would want to be associated with him" = propaganda as in pedophile, etc, etc, etc.

Jaba's job is to keep everyone trapped in the matrix of defined slavery that is DEFINED CONSCIOUSNESS, DEFINED FREEDOM, DEFINED TRUTH, etc, etc, because THIS IS THE NEW WORLD ORDER that is coming about right now.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

People caught up e-motionally, who are not thinking rationally are e-motionally caught up in a cult under Jaba through the belief systems streaming from the Luciferic spells of his "rock star" e-go/image. They are all trapped under the hypnotic spells of his "story-telling". All trained occultists do this and it's why members of his cult are acting e-motionally irrational. They believe whatever Jaba is telling them.

Quite a few Jaberites are deeply and e-motionally caught up in the spells Jaba has been weaving and that is why they are re-active.

Since 2005, we consciously have been aware to never let that happen with us. We are not a movement or a revolution. No one follows us, etc.

You will all find since you came across us and the LFL insight work that we have never changed - all our work, articles, videos, etc, and our characters have been very consistent - the only ones who have changed are those who fell under the hypnotic spells of JabaDaba.

THIS IS A FACT.

Go watch all our videos again and read our articles and you will notice that we have not changed and have been very consistent in NOT creating a cult or putting up fake personalities/fronts.

We always come with FULL-DISCLOSURE

All our dirty laundry has always been aired.

There has never been a time when we haven't done this.

Good luck to all the stupid Jaberites getting out from under Jaba's hypnotic spells (mesmerising e-go) and away from his cult.

Marit, you have just like Jaba and a few others shared beliefs/opinions but no first-party facts.

The MAN'S character you are appraising has NOTHING to do with truth, the insights we share.

And we are very grateful that you have come forward to admit that you are not following this MAN Arthur.

This clearly shows that we are NOT a cult.

We always burn the bridges of anyone e-motionally trying to follow us.

As we have been saying since 2005, DO NOT BELIEVE ANYTHING WE SAY OR WRITE AND INSTEAD USE SCRUTINY AND CONTEMPLATION AND KEEP GOING WHERE THE LOGIC OF SENSE/TRUTH TAKES YOU. SIMPLE.

And this character of Arthur's is how Arthur has always been. Nothing has changed for over 30 years now.

Jaba is an Intel Operative and do not tell him or his cronies anything about your plans and the who, what, where, when, etc,.

We have never been wrong when it comes to outing Intel because senses DO NOT LIE.

We have had our suspicions with a few people here and there over the years and over time they proved to not be Intel.

With Jaba we let it play out since we met him but our alarm bells became stronger during 2015/2016 and we waited until this past week or so when it became very clear that he had sold out and was under orders.

And the hard evidence is found in everything he twists.

Just like David Icke's staged act on the Terry Wogan show, Jaba has his staged (presentation) act too.

Think of an empty space of unconsciousness (not aware of this and that people) with a landscaper (occultists) planting "plants" with a particular season in mind for every "plant" to come into season

this "plant" will come forth in that year

and

this "plant" will come forth in this year

and

this "plant" n this year, or that season,

etc,

etc,

etc...

and over time the garden of social engineering has many "plants" all heading in the "same social engineering direction"

and all the "plants" are made to look like they are all unrelated

and that they are just one of us on our side with all of them sprouting and blossoming in this "new" grassroots movement

and the brainwashed people exposed to this new world view consciousness, oneness, divine, eco-green sustainability, one earth, one people, one-world government, etc, etc, etc

are listening and watching to all these "plants" and they all have no idea just how staged the image of Max Igan is or Mark Passio or Michael Tellinger, or David Icke, etc, etc...

And there they all are, all these "Good Guys", getting lots of support and are being allowed to flourish in the occultic garden of the freemasons dream-world, the matrix =

WE WILL LEAD EVERY REVOLUTION AGAINST US

Things are NOT what they seem.

If they (the WE) can get you to dream/think/feel what they want you to dream/think/feel and can get (inspire) you to set these dreams/thoughts/feelings into motion, they can get you to create these dreams/thoughts/feelings.

SLAVES WILLINGLY CREATE A WORLD IN THEIR MASTERS IMAGE WITHOUT REALISING

It is all predetermined (STAGED),

It is all a "SELF-FULFILLING PROPHECY" = The E-GO TRIP and being molded in the image of the mesmerising and discombobulating E-GO TRIP = The enchanting spells of Luciferic illumination = JABADABA.

Much is explained in the other posts and comments section put up over the past 5 days or so.

And do read all the other posts on this FB wall for more on all this subject and we wish you and your family all the best. 😊

The above was in response to a comment we received this evening, copied below.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Marit E-I

Well Arthur, seems like you are showing your “real” face lately and it’s sure as hell not a pretty one. A few days ago the question was asked if there were people agreeing with Jaba and if they want to come forward and at that point I still was thinking: I don’t have anything to do with this (and I still don’t) so let’s see and observe what happens in the next coming days.

This post without any proof is proving HOW manipulative you are and how far you can go to “save yourself”, you were already showing in the writings before but this one is simply the most revealing.

Really loved your videos and endless writings and funny enough, Jaba was the one who “advised” me once to go dive into it but I think you have discredited yourself and your work with your latest writings.

At this point I have no contact with Jaba, had my own darkness/exploring/adventure with him (which by now I’m thankful for, learned much from it) so I’m not coming here to defend a friend just telling you that you are slandering and twisting yourself all over the place and it doesn’t go unseen. What you have shown lately is exactly the thing Jaba has exposed about you.

Wish you well and goodbye. 🙏

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/1022138387774483>

World Wide Intel Network Collapsing

More from the JabaDaba grapevine of fools <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

William Wilson (who has since been blocked a few minutes ago)

mustafa, just read the thread on word insight, I think you have gotten the wrong end of the stick, this man also sees the devil in the detail. My point is not to confuse the people that are looking in the window, they need time to grow with this.

jaba made this mistake with jahnick , jaba wanted jahnick to run b4 he cud crawl. this is no different than the father who gets into the car to learn son to drive for the first time ,

inevitably there is going to be a fallout. we are all guilty of this but every child walks in its own good time. in the way that you see lfl not working , can this be one of the reasons , not to mention what has went on with jaba that is adding to the confusion for the people that are new to this.

the people with the knowledge are every bit as guilty as the people without the knowledge . when we sit down with other men and we get annoyed bcos one does not know something that the other does then immediately we separate ourselves from each other.

Poor JabaDaba - Oh dear oh me or my.

Arthur Cristian

Fancy Jaba/Ulric/Ivan/etc accusing us/LFL of being a secret Paedo Cult.
LOLLL

FMD

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ Arthur Cristian

And UR *the* PEAdo-bear Of-course.
LITtle JAba-Boy MUST watch HIS Arse NOW

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

JAba WILI "" LOok @the TIEniest DEtail 2FIND *sum*thing USEful'

!Aah' THERE' ... ARThur Even laughed @HIS comMent' CLEARly INdiCATing' That HE loves" 2B THE " PeDo-baer.

That" is' prove ENOUGH That ARThur is' the ULTImate LEADer of THE pe-do/cult CALled LOVE for KITties.

I wonder" WOT *he* does with HIS "cat.

Arthur Cristian

@ Mustafa Musti Öztürk

Truly, up there with the greatest fuckwits of them all, of all-time, an absolute loser who sold out to his masters to get ahead in the music game and all, only to receive the tap on the shoulder to do this dirty work he does and if he doesn't it's goodbye Jaba and possibly daughters if they really exist.

We have always wondered if Jaba's claimed wife, if she really existed, was murdered instead of just committing suicide as a clear warning shot to JabaDaba to do what his masters are asking him to do.

And then it could all be true, we don't know because we never really met the liar face to face (what is his real full 1st and family "name"), he never lived with us intimately over a lengthy period of time to do some propaganda music with us. It really was an offer on the table from us some years ago.

And did she (claimed ex) kill her vessel because life was that miserable, that even being married to JabaDaba just wasn't good enough to inspire her good heart to stay alive for the sake of the children?

Either way, this JabaDaba is one hell of a piece of low life shit.

And if she did kill her vessel, our hearts pour out to her real extended family, daughters and that sold out fuckwit JabaDaba. - no one deserves to experience that

But what if Jaba was involved in her claimed suicide???

Intel will kill their own if they become a serious issue to their cover (the fun and games of their despicable psyops), to their REAL intelligence cover????

From top to bottom, even JabaDaba's masters will kill their own and repeatedly if required.

Great bed Jaba sleeps in.

Hi Bob Dylan, how is it going bro?

Bob Dylan Admits He Sold His Soul
To Satan For Wealth and Fame:

<https://youtu.be/jNn72qnp6kl>

Great company you keep there JabaDaba - number 1 hit in some parts of Europe, oh, that's right those contracts that must happen first with the devil, the chief commander (A MAN) on this Earth AND IN THE WORLD WE CAN'T SEE before the promise of wealth and fame follows for good ole JabaDaba....

LOLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLLL

What a really serious sold-out piece of scum you must become to get where JabaDaba wanted so much to be.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434>

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Exactly. Jaba is using serious and intense intimidation tactics (PSYOPS) relying on the trauma of those he targets..... their doubt, uncertainty, confusion, weakness, fear, etc, to scare them, keep the turtles heads inside their shells, from accessing the courage to confront evil (the dead who are possessed and manipulating to bring down others all around them) and get rid of their malevolent influences to protect their community, tribe, village.

In other lives, the Jaba witches and warlocks were burnt at the stake in front of the whole community because if they didn't their villages/tribes would have ended up where they have ended up today all across Earth.

The essential STRONG immunity of "community immunity" is what keeps out and destroys anything that seeks to do harm amongst us, this includes getting inside brothers and sisters heads to fuck them over real bad and have them turn into zombies attacking innocent others.

We MUST NEVER let the frenzy of immense darkness start and spread amongst us, our tribes, villages, communities, families, children, loved ones, etc.

If we don't stand strong and get rid of them here and now forevermore, then we already are those fallen from the essential walls of "community immunity", the 300 SPARTANS, to be those zombies and the downtrodden slaves, at the beck and call of whatever the witches and warlocks of darkness, who are already inside their heads conducting the darkness of their weakness, complacency, confusion, doubt, uncertainty, fear, etc, that plagues them.

Link: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221263253918962>

William Wilson

yes arthur , its the Ego thing again ,it can do you more harm than a sword or a bullet , and no different for this man

also. your ego lays inside the ure"s

(ur E go)

(signature is where you sign at ur E go)

(culture is where you cult ur E go}

ie, all depending on the size of the E where everything gets set into motion as in

(depart ur E go)

(eras ur E go)

(fail ur E go)

(press ur E go)

(script ur E go as in the scriptures "" the bible thing"")

(fract ur E go to break or violate your ego) and many more

(tre as ur E GO) maybe we should be with the tree as your ego as for eg. where the apple tree gives us the apple without condition and look"n for anything in return .

there are many more descriptions of your ego in ur E go "s . here we go again mak"n it hard for the people who are look" in the window , but for the people who are look"n in the window ,

i dare you to keep on look"n in , every single one of us started by looking in the window he who dares wins . ps he who D ivides And Rules E go S wins . u c it always comes back to the E go.

Arthur Cristian

Who are you, William?

We want full disclosure.

William Wilson

arthur , are you now also becoming the policeman of social media .

william wilson is the fictional name that this real living man was giv"n at birth, from which he had no choice i

might add , you should know this. this man did not sign any contract when he came here to be policed judged or juried and does not take kindly to being summoned up .

this man does not come here to harm you .

if you really want to know this man do you want to stand on this mans front door step and this man will welcome you in gladly , are you willing to do that arthur ?.

if this man really wanted to know you he wud stand on your front door step.

i did not ask you for any full disclosure nor do i need to. this wud be like me summoning up ivan postic and asking him to disclose on your pedo cult,

ivan can tell me and i am still not knowing. this is us just going round in circles eat"n our own tails. no matter what i disclose to you on here you still do not know me if that makes sense to you .

if everyone was to go on ivan postics view of what the major i ty of peoples views on the images which are there in plain sight then the same major i ty op people wud also have mustafa already condemned,

but arthur i do not know this nor do you, the only only one that really knows this is mustafa. and in the way that you say that you are blocking a lot of people on here it loos like you are already going down the seperation path.

if you do this with me this is your choice .

this man did not come here to put a lot of energy into this any ways ,

way too many police men on here for this mans liking and people that can not control their egos.

there always has 2b BALANCE when there is lack of this then we get out of BALANCE i c to much of this on here .

theres a reason why the windscreen is bigger than the rear view mirror, its much much more important to see whats in front of you than it is to see that of which has went on behind you .

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ William Wilson

ANother inSIGHT for EveryBODY

APple=Apfel=AbFALI=FELI-Off=waste - THE "fruit IS 'noTHING Else than THE "shit&PEe OF THE " TREe.

So you can have it for FREe.

Arthur is' just conCERNed about INTELLigence That is UP for" destroying the REmedy.

He is deFENding his ideas not to become corrupted.

choICE=showICE?

It's all in the intent.

Masonic knowledge is something to watch out for but it can also help to comprehend how the System works with magick.

You could come to visit Arthur or have a call-chat with him to sort things out.

But as the Jaba-example Shows" ONE never knows.

Arthur is giving already full disclosure - Even the private matters. Thus there are no questions about him being real.

But Musti is not so real on fake-bug. And William is at the Moment the most unreal. A-photo makes a difference. But Again - you can do as you wish, as you can stay as an anonymous commenter. No Problem.

It's actually better not to show anything on your wall when you know what this social network really is about.

Arthur is not on a pedo-cult - quite the opposite but Jaba, Poshtich and Co. are infected by it.

The major-ITorET already condemns Musti - not for pedo but for his Truth-seeking. Musti does not need to care about Idiots.

And Musti explained already about the picture for Jaba.

Musti will not delete it either or change its comment Even" it makes him look bad.

With something like That you can check-out who has a good intent or not.

Arthur reacted reason-able al'though he has all reason to condemn a pedo.

YES Iam also Against blocking-out but I have also not such an imPORTant task to abolish the System earth-wide and there you need to separate your-soul from those" who have None and are gone.

You can't include stupid, careless (ignorant) and arrogant or Even dangerous harmdoer.

They would spoil everything.

Musti was also on the brink to get kicked out for his strange style but Arthur gave it more time to see what he is really about. If the pedo-attack would have been at That time Iam sure That I would be banned from his site.

We all have E-go/moZION and it will be so for the rest of our lives in this body as we can't get rid of the alphabet That keeps it all going.

William Wilson

has there been a third party discussion here ?

what happened to first party?

and the apple temptation ,

do not read comments and let the demons set in .

if this man had got drawn into your comments mustafa then the demons wud have had already carried him away by now,

should this man stop eating apples ?

this man does not do ultimatums demands or summoning ,

this man was not put on this earth to do these acts.

plz do not judge and demand of this man.

if this door is still open tomorrow it is all good ,

if this door is closed tomorrow it is still all good ,

and if this man chooses to close this door himself it is also all good. this man will still be the same man tomorrow.

if arthur had read this mans comments and judged him as stupid then we wud not not be hav"n a 3rd party discussion right now , but by arthurs judgement he has taken this discussion away from 1st party .

no disrespect toward to you or arthur by the way,

dont be confusing masonic knowledge with someone who does not need anyone to think for them.

if this man cud not think for himself then he might be think"n that lfl has already been corrupted by what he reads and the lack of harmony here .

like i said earlier this man puts to much energy toward the slave world without coming here to spend energy to to be judged.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

Full disclosure is full disclosure. Nothing wrong with knowing where we stand with whoever, whenever.

An apple is an apple, it ain't an orange.

You have a mask on here in fakebook while we don't.

Who are you?

You can email us action@loveforlife.com.au

or

fakebook pm

or

just send us a text/mms to 0418 203204 - Int: 61 418 203204.

Arthur Cristian

Poison in an apple needs to be declared to others unaware of this fact. To eat a sweet crunchy delicious apple that's been compromised, particularly eaten by victims who trusted the supplier is the only issue here (analogy).

FULL DISCLOSURE UPFRONT = CLEAR WINDSCREEN.

Arthur Cristian

If you don't provide full disclosure to us we will block you too.

Take it or leave it.

William Wilson

looks like you have already made your mind up arthur ,

this man will not be compromised ,

in one of the earlier comments this man is the most unreal man on here ,

this man cud say he is the most real man on here,

who is right or who is wrong.

this man will bow down to no one for the second you bow down you give the other man no choice but to look down at you.

this man looks up to no one arthur .

you see arthur this is exactly where we were earlier ,

this man will do things in his own time and will not be given limits.

this also happened with jaba and jahn timer where jaba expected jahn timer to soak up in a few hours which it probably took jaba years to take in.

this is why lfl will not work arthur, everyone wants to control everything ,

no one wants to look at themselves properly and move forward.

do what you gotta do arthur,

whatever you decide to do this man is good with that arthur and if it the seperation thing , its all good ,

i'm sure you will make the best decision for this man and this man thanks you for that.

all the best things cease to exist from within ,

can you not see this happening b4 your very own eyes,

you really dont need any help from the outside.

Arthur Cristian

@ William Wilson

There is no "mind" to makeup or the need for bowing down, etc, etc.

It's just the living respect for real living brothers and sisters all around.

Without the real sun that shines or the real air we breathe, etc, there is no real life existing here and now to move on with.

Such is the real living power of truth.

Step forward and share with us who you really are.

We are not interested in all the verbal semantics that stops a real MAN from coming forward amongst real brothers and sisters.

Cutting the poison out of the apple is not a game of separation amongst the living because the poison was already there before the need to cut it out began.

It is just walking away from darkness becoming part of us.... that's if we let it.

Who are you????

And the full responsibility is with you to be sincere and pure in intention.

If you are unwilling to take that full responsibility on here and now then it defaults to us who then step in and do the dirty work that you really are responsible for doing up front.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

The whole system is fake, full of fakes, of those wearing masks pretending they are real and as things are not real, life amongst brothers and sisters spirals further and further into chaos, destruction and separation from reality, from truth.

Unless we breach the gap/void of this bullshit all that remains is bullshit corrupting good intentions which drags everyone down even further into more and more bullshit and we wonder why we are all in such a mess.

The remedy is very simple NO BULLSHIT = DO NO HARM and LIFE IS A GIFT.

Arthur Cristian

Is the mask more important, precious and valuable than all the virtues of the good heart???

Nature is present to every child appearing in the womb and nature never abandons any child, ever.

It is only confused delusional MAN that abandons MANS true nature, the good heart.

You can spin all the bullshit you like but it's still bullshit and will always remain as bullshit.

It is the bullshit, the poison in the apple, the lie spreading amongst brothers and sisters who are unwilling or unable to see the lie for what it really is and get rid of it that allows the lie to thrive and expand without community immunity in place to stop it.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

Because brothers and sisters have given up full responsibility - they were all conned into doing this since their appearance in the womb, their lives have already defaulted to the representatives, officials and administrators overseeing "The System", and that is why they end up in court/caught and why they have a vast array of 3rd party intermeddlers, interlopers and interceders messing with their real lives in almost every area of life in "The System".

This MAN has reclaimed this full responsibility in/as this life = completely pulled out of "The System" back in the occultic/freemasonic recorded ages of 2006, no credit cards, bank accounts, tax file numbers, drivers licence, car regos, passport, medicare, government handouts, leases, mortgages, contracts, no black market, no cash jobs on the side, no drugs, booze social or big pharma drugs, etc, etc.

This MAN just completely dropped it all. Never wrote to anyone about fixing anything of these matters. Just turned the back and completely walked away.

Basically, this MAN comes with full responsibility for everything this MAN thinks, feels, does, etc, and nothing less than full responsibility is brought forth into this MANS life.

Who are you???

Arthur Cristian

Also, if you can't or won't come forward with full responsibility, full disclosure, you are actually telling us that you can't be trusted, can't be counted on.

Who are you????

Mustafa Musti Öztürk

@ William Wilson

Really! Iam surprised. I-thought " you would be able to comprehend"

Where Did Eye judge or demand from you??

Musti just comments on what interests him and he has " thoughts to. There is no intervention.

Where and how L4l is corrupted??

HARMony=YESsaying(parROTting)positiveTHINGking*

Arthur Cristian

Just to remind you that all of these tactics/psyops are not new to us.

We have directly experienced many types of these psyops since 2005; ones involving the mortgage fraud in Australia, that was personal (so to speak), ones involving the Australian freedom-truth network, ones involving vaccination, ones involving fluoride, ones involving old his-story, and another with archeology and another with dinosaurs, ones involving flat earth, ones involving this and that and that and this, etc.

We have experienced many of them including the fake defamation actions brought on by the Aleister Crowley Thelema and Ordo Templi Orientis networks.

The list goes on and on.

We willingly welcome it all.

Wherever we used the LFL website and its mailing list to focus in on a subject and promote propaganda, an occultic driven psyop eventuated.

We have also been experiencing the uprooting from the East Bowral garden/home/stability and now the attacks at picking away at the loose fraying threads these occultists believe exist for us while being "homeless", etc, - when these e-motions don't really exist for us at an e-motional level, this includes all the current attacks upon Hannah and Fiona and particularly with this MAN. This MAN overlights and protects all the girls. More on this in another article coming soon.

LOLLLLLLL

Seriously, they are ALL so fucking dumb and stupid - they are all truly blind, deaf and dumb to all the toying we perform on/with them.

Gif: <https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

We are just like those manipulating "suffering" (lol) Jews claiming victimhood, etc, over this and that and getting everything they really want from those they abuse and rape, pillage and plunder.

WE REALLY DO THIS TO THE OCCULTISTS AND THEIR INTEL NETWORKS.

Have your friends close and your enemies even closer.

The intel networks are our real slaves doing everything we want them to do for us so we can document exactly how everything really works.

It really has been like this for us since 2005. It's why this MAN willingly took the whole family through this designed gauntlet offered by the occultists, and why this MAN completely pulled out of "The System", in 2006, and why between 2005-2008, this MAN never went back into "The System" to make more millions of dollars. This MAN can easily make money, can start-up projects that grow big and strong with stuff all money.

Everything to do with Jaba and the current psyops is old hat being repeated over and over again. We love to document everything, including letting these e-motions run through us so that we can experience how it really works (facing the devil in its entirety) and not be at the affect/effect of it.

Jaba is the most dumbest and the most stupidest MAN I've ever met. NO JOKE. He has been played with the whole time so we can document it all. We knew he was Intel from the outset and we toyed with him even until today. we are still doing it to others (intel) who think we don't know. We really let them come in close. LOLLL and fuck with them.

THIS IS THE TRUTH.

IT'S ALL BEEN A REAL LIFE ACT.

Charades are everywhere.

We are those willing Christians thrown into the lion's den/Roman Coliseum - all the e-motions we experience is REAL but they had no affect/effect on this MAN or long-term effects/affects on this MANS family.

There is no fear of death/loss going on for this MAN and why we can do this most dirty work.

This MAN has had one foot in the darkness and one foot in the light (so to speak) using all the childhood traumas of sexual abuse, physical violence, psychological manipulations, etc, to play out all the occultic psyops through this MANS vessel, family and friends, and it's ONLY here where the fear of death/loss does not exist for this MAN, where ALL THE LOVE FOR LIFE INSIGHTS CAME OUT OF SINCE 2005 and still does.

See this MAN as a fisherman standing outside the matrix with the line of a fishing rod cast, with tempting bait and lead weight, into this ocean of satanic bullshit, seeking occultists and their lackeys, the fish (Jaba, etc), to take a huge bite at this MANS bait. The physical vessel (real life) of this MAN is the bait all-the-while the real MAN (undefined soul) is not trapped inside this man-made hell and it's how this MAN toys

with these most stupid, brainless, idiots you could come across, EVER. They are all the most dumbest of all the dumbest. There is hardly a bright spark amongst them.

Jaba has NEVER been at first-hand experience/witness with all the real/true experiences this MAN has encountered and shared in the public domain.

He really has no fucking idea as to the truth of what this MAN has experienced beyond the dome of the occultists' matrix/dreamscape-fantasy-world.

He is the most stupidest MAN I've ever come across. NO JOKE.

He has no idea just how much I've toyed with him. LOLLLLL

Just remember, the living soul is well beyond the surface of the skin, under "NAME"/E-GO and embraces the WHOLE of the living dream of life, and there without separation, are all the unnumbered seasoned/experienced ancestors/undefined-souls who are all collectively this MANS eyes, ears, senses, etc.

It is ONLY here where the soul agreement was dreamt to come into these particular lives to do this REAL WORK OF GOD (so to speak).

This insight into the darkness work is now completed and just the finishing of the e-book and producing songs and going out into "the world" to share with those who really dream to depart from this man-made hell, remedy and all, awaits us.

Have always left plenty of clues as to who this MAN really is and all the vast insights shared since 2005 are proof/living-testament of this MANS true life purpose.

We truly suffer for the greater good ("he died for our sins" - its all been twisted).

MAN was never meant to follow another MAN or be followed.

You shall really know them by their fruits, both the liars with their cults while claiming they are not cult leaders (manipulators/liars), and those who reach out to inspire others through all the virtues of the good heart without a cult in its wake.

We all came from tribes/villages/families - everyone raised by nature worked closely together for the greater good - there were no cults there.

Yet somehow Fiona and Hannah who work/live closely with this MAN reforming a real living tribe is a cult, so says Jaba.

LOLLLLL

All the original ways of life, the true memories, are the greatest threat to the occultists and its ONLY here where the fuckwit Jaba's of their Luciferic world do the high-level occultists/freemasons dirty work and always on behalf of all those occultists/high-level-freemasons they sold out to.

Just remember Jaba is raised successfully in the music industry in Europe and he sold out long ago.

Who controls the music industry?

And why is Jaba allowed to perform music with a large band in Switzerland and elsewhere?

And what was Lucifer (occultists) good at?

Music, storytelling, manipulation, acting,, Law, Govern-men-t-e, etc.

All of Lucifer's illuminations twist truth, reality, the good heart, and all Luciferians have very cold icy intellects (Jaba) - there is no real good heart there ey Jaba, you deeply lost, sold out, piece of shit.

Arthur Cristian

The above was in response to Mustafa's comment copied below....

This was posted on the FB wall by Ivan Postic last night before going to bed
<https://www.facebook.com/photo.php?fbid=10221367940616064&set=pb.1475329656.-2207520000..&type=3&theater>

Mustafa

YES I-know about That since I-watched FlatEarth-live.

He liked to use the destroy lies tactic against guys with no bad intent in Germany too.

They all looked not so good: one nearly crying and the other said: This guy doesn't let you talk (explain) to the end (to comprehend) they finally give up as Jaba never listens

(to their innocent believer-lies) Jaba was correct with saying That they are wrong(ed) but he made them feel so uncomfortable and look bad like a criminal.

This is the black heart. Eye curse you!

I don't think " They will do anything Against him.

That's also wrong.

Jaba plays an important part in this"

With-out him we couldn't learn how to deal with it.

There are many more Jaba's out there.

Division is every-where now.

They all fight each-other bcz everyONE has blind-Spots.

YES he must come very close to your relatives as he knows That Arthur needs them.

I-guess" Ivan is also Jaba. He likes" to impersonate - a good actor.

I sense That he actually stands alone.

I-would only block the harmDOer.

DO you Sense a MALEvolent IN-Tent of him?

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221385576376947>

More Links

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

Babylon Decoded Youtube Video: "LoveForLife - No Harm Community or CULT?":
https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

and all Jaba's comments are posted near the bottom of this document:

"THE NOTHING-Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba,
Just What Has Become Of You?":

<https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

See the comments section in this thread:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>

<https://gph.is/g/ajW1xq9>

Link: https://youtu.be/8vrq_QlviGU

BE WARNED - Entering into any of the 7 x FB walls, Youtube channel or the Love For Life website we use, will have you exposed to a cult that's out to brainwash you and turn you into a happy Love For Life slave. If you have been infected by us, please urgently contact the master cult healer Jaba as he will help you deprogram. continued here: <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221320494629944>

Oh, The Irony Of It All

<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Magic Carpet Ride

<https://docdro.id/1q8bFul>

The Situation With Adrian Laughery - 30th December 2019 by Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - <https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10220986090510050>

Just to remind you that all of these tactics/psyops are not new to us:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221372747936244>

If you can't face the devil and not let it affect/effect you in present-sense:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221368969241779>

Fiona Cristian here. Hannah Wood told us a few days ago that Jaba Abaj had taken two or three sentences out of a post that Arthur had put up and was picking them apart on his Facebook wall:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367942336107>

Fiona Cristian here. So now we are accused of being a paedo cult:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221367777331982>

If Xanthe had told me what Adrian had done to her back then when Adrian was staying with us I would have belted him with a piece of steel over and over and over again. and made a complete mess of his body. NO ONE TOUCHES MY FAMILY OR CLOSE FRIENDS IN AN INAPPROPRIATE WAY. All forms of sexual advances to a 12 year old or sexual abuse to anyone is completely unacceptable to this MAN:

<https://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian/posts/10221352090219814>



All other recent Love For Life insight posts, articles, comments that are indirectly or directly connected during the times of our dealings with JabaDaba, can be found in these DocDroid files which can be downloaded.....

Magic Carpet Ride

And Other Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Facebook Posts April 2019 To November 2019

<https://docdro.id/1q8bFul>

Oh, The Irony Of It All

And Other Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Facebook Posts

22nd November 2019 To 7th January 2020

<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Love For Life Articles Web Pages And Insights Between 2014 and 2019 - A Few Between 2008 And 2013

Oh, The Irony Of It All

And Other Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Facebook Posts

22nd November 2019 To 7th January 2020

<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Magic Carpet Ride

And Other Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Facebook Posts April 2019 To November 2019

<https://docdro.id/NSVt8RD>

Youtube Blocking Historical Facts

Claiming Hate Speech & Abuse

[YouTube Flagging 6th June 2019](#)

Copy Of The Old Love For Life Website's

Quick User Guide 16th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/9gr2psw>

[Copy Of The Temporary Love For Life Website Homepage 20th November 2019](#) as a PDF document. <https://docdro.id/7oULdCo>

Great Pyramid Of Sydney

M5/M7 Interchange Connects Sydney With NWO Playground And Head Office Of Southern Highlands & Canberra

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th October 2009

Copy Of This Old Webpage Was Made

8th December 2018

<https://docdro.id/ZbGt3pl>

Reply To Black Sun Obelisk

2nd Sept 2018

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

<https://docdro.id/sCjThYR>

Growing Food @ Home Is Illegal

Compilation of old articles found on the net
showing how this agenda is connected to the
UN Agenda 21 and UN Agenda 30 and how it's
being orchestrated by high level Freemasons through
stealth, using their bureaucracies and their brainwashed
educated slaves to gradually carry out this agenda of theirs.
They want all of MAN across Earth to be spoon fed for the whole
of their lives, and in every way imaginable = SLAVERY.
There is a massive difference between freedom and choice.

Compiled by Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

1st May 2019

<https://docdro.id/sj9I4Z3>

Making A Living Out Of The Misery Of Others

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

12th April 2019

<https://docdro.id/R3fESix>

The Follow Through

Arthur Cristian, Adon Bender, Fiona Cristian & Adrian Laughery

Love For Life

23rd February 2019

<https://docdro.id/irmHqts>

Santa Claus + Other Facebook Posts Early-Mid February 2019

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2019

<https://docdro.id/MzWG4zL>

MAN'S Fake Regulation

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

15th January 2019

<https://docdro.id/ovbMYhi>

The Cyborg Jukebox + The Matrix Of Self Obsession + The Shadow + The Voices In Your Head

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

1st January 2019

<https://docdro.id/PV5lgbwv>

Julie Shmooley Facebook Chat About Law and Land 29th December 2018

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

29th December 2018

<https://docdro.id/Ndad68i>

Facebook Chat With Aborida Hassan Essam Regarding Palestinians The Gaza, Free Will And Growing Food 30th-31st Dec 2018

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

31st December 2018

<https://docdro.id/ooUWkWj>

Where Are the Spartans?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Post

20th September 2015

<https://docdro.id/uZi8cgt>

John Wrote

I Have Yet to Determine What My Living Dream Is

Arthur Cristian

Facebook Post

August 2018

<https://docdro.id/rUIJf8V>

How They Go Searching For A Broken Will To Manipulate

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

27th September 2018

<https://docdro.id/MANFUI0>

Image Labels

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Contains Numerous Facebook Posts

Between May and September 2018

The Black Marbles

and

The Sand Pit

and

They All Made Their Bed In The System"

and

Moses, An Occultist

and

The Ego's Broadway Production

and

**The Tell-E-Vision Of Definition Raising The Intellect Of The E-Go Now Lost In The
Imaginary House Of The Host's E-Motion**

and

The Suicide Of The "Self" Referencing Lemming

and

The Dark Lord Of The Egregore

and

The Sewer System Of The Dark Lords Of Shit

and

**The Second Coming Is A CULT - JeZeus Christ Is A Land Lord A One World Government
Land Lord**

and

How To Break Away From "The System" In This Life

and

The Psyops Of The Annunaki

and

The Gatekeepers Allowing It In While Slamming The Gates On The Truth

and

The Scams Performed By Co-Intel

and

Routing Out Intelligence Agents Who Are Determined To Commit Murder And Genocide

and

John Mathieson Is An Intelligence Agent

and

The Schizophrenia Of Moses And The Ten Commandments and

<https://docdro.id/Xualbs9>

The Selfie of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017 to August 2018

Copied 16th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/oc0UPyp>

The Satanic Craft of Inculcation in Practise

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2014 To Mid-End 2017

Copied 16th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/H0hkhni>

Love For Life Website's Home Page And Quick User Guide

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Copied 16th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/4JMABax>

An Overview Of The Brigalow Corporation Takeover Of Australia

10th January 2010

Copied From The Old Love For Life Website

Drupal 5 Database That Was Removed From

The Public Domain Early July 2018

<https://docdro.id/CKzg0fk>

The Dictatorship of Facebook

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

1st January 2019

<https://docdro.id/8qsr1WV>

The Fascism Of PayPal

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love for Life

30th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/M2CE1eN>

Scribd Fascism

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2019

<https://docdro.id/qYPZnTV>,

YouTube Fascism

January 2019 And Going Back To February 2015

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://docdro.id/6GoYAsG>

Email To Tibor Karolyi

19th March 2006

Regarding Bankruptcy Order Of

The Federal Magistrates Court Of Australia (SYG 37 33 2005)

Attempt To Bankrupt The Person Arthur Cristian/ARTHUR CRISTIAN/Whatever Other Derivatives Used

29th January 2019

<https://docdro.id/OIG15bB>

All Correspondence With Highlands Property Real Estate

November 2017 to late April 2019

In this document, the oldest correspondence is at the top and the latest is at the bottom

Fiona Cristian's Termination (Not Eviction) Notice

Fiona (& Arthur) Cristian

<https://docdro.id/SqkeczB>

Correspondence Between Highlands Property & Fiona Cristian

April 2019 back to November 2017

In this document, the latest correspondence is at the top and the oldest is at the bottom

Fiona Cristian's Termination (Not Eviction) Notice

Fiona (& Arthur) Cristian

<https://docdro.id/GjwUSe0>

Fiona Cristian Reply to State Debt Recovery Office

Part One to Part Ten

17th Oct 2008 To 2011

1320 A4 Pages

<https://docdro.id/RecpZZq>

**Michael Borusiewicz Of
Lukes Army EXPOSED**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love for Life

11th March 2016

<https://docdro.id/yWi4rsi>

Darkness Visible Part 1A

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014

<https://docdro.id/b4Kv3jQ>

Darkness Visible Part 1B

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014

<https://docdro.id/DdEnbx4>

Darkness Visible Part 1C

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014

<https://docdro.id/8Ef3Jly>

Darkness Visible Part 1D

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014

<https://docdro.id/CRiwz55>

Darkness Visible Part 2

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014 & 2015

<https://docdro.id/9wJf3ch>

Darkness Visible Part 3

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014 & 2015

<https://docdro.id/kCh698p>

Darkness Visible Part 4

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014 & 2015

<https://docdro.id/fFvqJi3>

Darkness Visible Part 5

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014 & 2015

<https://docdro.id/JhaUhxW>

Darkness Visible Part 6

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014 & 2015

<https://docdro.id/BwoiauD>

Darkness Visible Part 7

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Created During 2014 & 2015

<https://docdro.id/xBQKuQG>

NSW Jewish Board of Deputies Has Threatened to Shut Down The Love for Life Website

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

17th June 2009

Copied 16th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/KOZWcx0>

Love For Life Website Attacked Part 1

Aussie Free Speech Under Threat

NSW Jewish Board of Deputies

Has Threatened to Shut Down

The Love for Life Website

June 2009

10 Minutes 13 Seconds

https://youtu.be/EO_zv9IaPdw

Love For Life Website Attacked Part 2
Aussie Free Speech Under Threat
NSW Jewish Board of Deputies
Has Threatened to Shut Down
The Love for Life Website

June 2009

10 Minutes 15 Seconds

https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N_BH4

GaiaGuys.net Website Has Been Shut Down
Sometime Between November 2007 and January 2008

<https://docdro.id/vBuXShX>

or

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3488> (this link won't work until website database is back up)

Welcome To The Dictatorship Of Macquarie Bank
In The Reign Of Bill Moss
NSW Supreme Court Case
Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian
Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2005 to 20th June 2016

<https://docdro.id/MOKfaml>

The NOTHING
Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba, Oh Jaba
Just What Has Become Of You

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

19th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/n9Aoem9>

What Are We Waiting For?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

25th July 2008

<https://docdro.id/Y0Gny8Q>

We Are The Life Of The Dream Of Life

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

6th September 2010

<https://docdro.id/2cr6JJK>

THE WAY

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

9th August 2008

<https://docdro.id/amisbzu>

Watch Out For The Lying Christian God Scum

Throwing The Alphabet Word "Blasphemy" Around To Denigrate Others

When All The While They Are The Only Scum Appearing Amongst Us, The Living

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

29th September 2016

<https://docdro.id/PbDlson>

The Only Path To Freedom

Beware The False Steps

Contains Numerous Love For Life Insight Posts During 2013 And 2014

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2nd April 2014

<https://docdro.id/JiPKe7p>

The Background To "The System" Parts 1, 2, 3

25th August 2016

and includes threads

Illumination Is Inculcation

and

The Set Up Of Passing The Buck

And Making Someone Else Fully Responsible

For Your Victim "State"

and

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Movement Is A Cult

Facebook Thread Explains How And Why

and

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul

The System Is Soul Destroying

and

"The System" Sandpit +

Shattered Reality +

Choosing The Sandpit +

Behind The Sandpit

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

<https://docdro.id/VVi3ENe>

Slave To A Name - Part 1, 2, 3, 4

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2014

<https://docdro.id/AAsq4ll>

Re-Presenting Is The Pull Of Duality

Into False Consciousness

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

19th April 2011

<https://docdro.id/D88i15i>

Recognising The Distinction Between Information That Is CREATION And Knowledge That Is FICTION Is Critical To Reclaiming Freedom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

7th July 2008

<https://docdro.id/lpw8qmw>

Numerous Love For Life Insight Posts During 2013 And 2014

The Only Path To Freedom Beware The False Steps

and

Born In Original Sin

and

Free-Dumb For All

and

Revoking The Ego

and

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide

and

Email To Field McConnell & David Hawkins

and

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working For The New World Order Agenda

and

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks Are Messing With Your Head

and

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

and

Psyop Programming At Play

and

Storytelling In-To Wonderland Through The Looking Glass As Alice "NAME"

and

The True Satanic/Freemasonic Symbolism Of John The Baptist

and

Denial & Apathy -How Deep Does Duplicity & Complicity To Harm Doing Go?

and
Revolution Or Revolution
and
The Pull Of E-Motion
and
IMAGE POWER The Nefarious Tactics Used To Disguise Truth And Distract Us From Remedy
and
The Psyop Program Scam Behind Religion Belief Faith & Associated Opinion
and
Another Delusion
and
Who We Really Are Does Not End At The Surface Of Our Skin
and
The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks To Create Doubt And Uncertainty With The Intention To Destroy Love And Therefore Destroy MAN(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth For Everyone)
and
The Facebook Stoush
and
A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies
and
E-MAN -The Name Of The Beast Is MAN
and
Extract From The Facebook Discussion About The Video Of The Mountain Man Arrested
and
Introduction To The Sorcerer Santos Bonacci
and
E-Motion
and
Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem & Not The Solution
and
What Do You Believe On Origins? Who Said There Was A Beginning? Who's Truth Do You Accept? Belief Is A Strange Idea
and
The Spell Is Broken Taking The Land To Create Kindom
and
So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System" But Not The Bad Bits?
and
Transition Shifting From Limited Liability/Responsibility To Full Liability/Responsibility
and
How To Create Remedy/Kindom In Present Sense
and
Refuse To Re-Present The Story-Telling Of Other Men And Women's Making

and so many more.

<https://docdro.id/JiPKe7p>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

2005-2007

Reposted 5th July 2014

<https://docdro.id/ITGcP5t>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass Destroyed By "Name"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th April 2014

<https://docdro.id/aoIjAQf>

Educated Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<https://docdro.id/0u3LcSV>

Dealing With "Spells" And Their "Curses"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

15th February 2011

<https://docdro.id/62XU5bu>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Facebook Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<https://docdro.id/tDbRzbJ>

Corporation Australia

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Written During January & February 2007

<https://docdro.id/jarnC0x>

Control The Land And You Control MAN On The Land Displace MAN From Land And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

April 2011

<https://docdro.id/OrZsG7Q>

A Disassociation From The Work of Kate of Gaia

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th May 2014

<https://docdro.id/qZsCNSV>

JeZeus Is A One World Government Land Lord

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th June 2018

<https://docdro.id/E6SQ0CN>

YouTube Discussion With Black Sun Obelisk

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th August to 1st September 2018

<https://docdro.id/dkaDK0U>

Gary Gevisser Encounter On Facebook

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

27th September 2018

<https://docdro.id/RZFThhR>

Troy Dunn Reply Fakebook

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/9d4XVcx>

Facebook Reply To Sharon Stambolieff

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th Sept 2018

<https://docdro.id/jzyRHEP>

Who's At The Helm Of Your Vessel

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

15th September 2018

<https://docdro.id/HzrHYI6>

Can You Prove Where You Are Right Now?

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

6th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/YoAiOtZ>

Facebook Chat With Andrew Smith & Brant Hunt

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

15th November 2018

<https://docdro.id/d5uNigT>

Elisabeth Nolson Facebook Chat

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

20th to 29th November 2018

<https://docdro.id/wR96zP7>

Chat With Nathan Christopher Stevens-Starchild On Facebook

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

27th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/jvuq4t7>

Do You Go To The Word Air To Get Your Next Breath Of Air?

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

6th October 2018

<https://docdro.id/QNLAIot>

545 People Are Responsible For The Mess But They Unite In A Common Con

By Charlie Reese

Orlando Sentinel

3rd February 1984

<https://docdro.id/w07acHv>

Love For Life Music

Innocence Lost

Rough Demo - February 2019 - Includes Lyrics

Music & Melodies: Arthur Cristian

Lyrics: Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals & Harmonies: Hannah Wood & Arthur Cristian

Vocal Effects: Arthur Cristian

Arranged and Recorded By Arthur Using Studio One Pro 4 Feb 2019

<https://youtu.be/3T3WWwWCa2c>

Jukebox Joe

Rough Demo January 2019 - Includes Lyrics

Music & Melodies: Arthur Cristian

Lyrics: Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Vocals Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals & Harmonies: Hannah Wood & Arthur Cristian

Vocal Effects: Arthur Cristian

Arranged and Recorded By Arthur Using Studio One Pro 4 Jan 2019

MP3 <https://clyp.it/52nq54og>

<https://youtu.be/QMxfYNP7uhg>

The Egregore Of Your False Idol Governmente

Rough Demo December 2018

Lyrics: Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Music: Arthur Cristian

Vocals: Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals: Arthur Cristian and Hannah Wood

Love For Life

<https://youtu.be/YU1ywfc9wgE>

How Did They Get The 100 Points?

Rough Demo August 2018

Music: Arthur Cristian

Vocals: Arthur Cristian

Lyrics: Fiona & Arthur Cristian

<https://youtu.be/AujSN4aiAX8>

Big MAN Giant

Rough Demo 2017

Music: Arthur Cristian

Vocals: Arthur Cristian

Backing Vocals: Arthur Cristian, Stephen Rodriguez, Hannah Wood

Lyrics: Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

<https://youtu.be/OmKkAoiRU6A>

Head So Strong Rough Demo With Lyrics

October 2014

Music Arthur Cristian

Vocals Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood

Lyrics Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

<https://youtu.be/OG4UQCTsqwU>

Celebrate Death To The Living

Rough Demo - June/July 2012

Original Song & Concept Hannah Wood

Music & Vocals: Hannah Wood & Arthur Cristian

Lyrics: Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

<https://youtu.be/EufHOpxa1F8>

Save Our Lives

Rough Demo With Lyrics

Written by Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

August 2007

<https://youtu.be/GMgcLqO7VrQ>

Most Recent Love For Life Insight Videos

This MAN 3 - Parasols Of Health

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

18th July 2019

19 Minutes 18 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/2NlvOvYGYLA>

This MAN 2 - Washing Day

Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

18th July 2019

4 minutes 16 Seconds

https://youtu.be/PvKw_95-MCQ

This MAN 1

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

18th July 2019

5 Minutes 39 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/OT9ov5IzyBw>

Introducci3n al Reino Familiar

Introduction to Kindom With Spanish Subtitles

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

15th July 2019

63 minutes 6 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/1L5CIfMwSkc>

English Version 5th March 2015:

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity

And Calling It Magnificence Part 2

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

14th August 2018

Live Facebook Chat

1 Hour 53 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/QvBPahPsjV0>

Defining Magnificence Into Mediocrity

And Calling It Magnificence Part 1

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

7th August 2018

Live Facebook Chat

1 Hour 37 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/FMvHbHypRc8>

Are You Dreaming As The Egregores Beast Of Burden?

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2018

Live Facebook Chat 28th May 2018

2 Hours 21 Minutes 38 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/QGDDbs0ueMc>

Why Do You Let Go Of Holding The Dreams Of Your Heart And Default To The Fantorgasmic Eggregore?

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2018

Live Facebook Chat 18th May 2018

2 Hours 29 Minutes

https://youtu.be/C4_76npKusw

Can You Sense What You Are Currently Holding As The Dream Of Your Life?

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th August 2018

Live Facebook Chat - 14th May 2018

2 Hours 28 Minutes 8 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/QM8q37-yR-8>

What Are You Calling Out In The Dream Of Life You Are Holding?

Fiona & Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

6th May 2018

Live Facebook Chat - 28th March 2018

1 Hour 17 Minutes 15 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/aHw1Es7W6y8>

What Are You Holding In The Dream Of Your Life?

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th March 2018

Live Facebook Chat - 26th March 2018

1 Hour 38 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/Hve9-GzwV7M>

Note: The Next 4 Videos Are Not Yet Uploaded To Our Youtube Channel But You Can View Them On The Tru-Mon Show YouTube Channel - Links Provided Below

Don't Wake The Baby The Background To "The System" Part 15

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 161)

Love For Life

With Jahnick Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Recorded 12th October 2017

1 Hour 53 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/ZDITAQhIszM>

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 2

The Background To The System Part 14

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 160)

With Jahnick Leaunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 4th September 2017

1 Hour 43 Minutes 10 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/ueRsSlzkOuk>

Our Marriage To Fantasy Is Our Vow Of Death Part 1

The Background To The System Part 13

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 156)

With Jahnick Leaunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 2nd September 2017

2 Hours 19 Minutes 46 Seconds

https://youtu.be/J7_rf3JpEjY

The Invisible Cage Of The Good Hearted

The Background To The System Part 12

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 154)

With Jahnick Leaunier, Scott Andrews

Arthur and Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Recorded 26th August 2017

2 Hours 7 Minutes 10 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/6eElB8Er5cI>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 7

The Background To The System Part 11

18th June 2019

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 151)

With Jahnick Leaunier, Scott Andrews

Arthur and Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Recorded 19th August 2017

2 Hours 19 Minutes 17 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/6jonsHmqpNM>

Sensing The Bigger Picture
The Background To The System Part 10

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th March 2018

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 153)

With Jahnick Leaunier, Scott Andrews

Arthur and Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

Recorded 17th August 2017

1 Hour 34 Minutes 29 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/0PE7jRNNUMI>

Home Is Where The Heart Is
Where Your Living Dreams Are

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

24th October 2017

1 Hour 7 Minutes 9 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/Xxs--fFWvZ0>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 6
The Background To The System Part 9

22nd August 2017

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 149)

With Jahnick Leaunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 12th August 2017

2 Hours 22 Minutes 14 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/1SWTZ8EBh70>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 5
The Background To The System Part 8

21st August 2017

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 147)

With Jahnick Leaunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 5th August 2017

2 Hours 43 Minutes 50 Seconds

https://youtu.be/QMO_Os8BBVc

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 4
The Background To The System Part 7

17th July 2017

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 146)

With Jahnick Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 29th July 2017

2 Hours 33 Minutes 55 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/dMF5MF66cHU>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 3
The Background To The System Part 6

25th July 2017 The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 144)

With Jahnick Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 22nd July 2017

2 Hours 8 Minutes 42 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/OZXmqbnFXkk>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 2
The Background To The System Part 5

16th July 2019

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 143)

With Jahnick Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 15th July 2017

2 Hours 17 Minutes 57 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/Ky1jZOCdQxM>

Breaking The Illusion Of Self Obsession Junkies Part 1
The Background To The System Part 4

10th July 2017

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 142)

With Jahnick Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 8th July 2017

1 Hour 58 Minutes 35 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/gwGkZrWAjCw>

Eclipse Of The Sun

The Background To The System Part 3

15th October 2016

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 72)

With Jahn timer Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 6th September 2016

2 Hours 27 Minutes 22 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part 2

31st August 2016 The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 69)

With Jahn timer Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 30th August 2016

2 Hours 33 Minutes 38 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To The System Part 1

24th August 2016

The Tru-Mon Show (Episode 68)

With Jahn timer Leunier & Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Recorded 23rd August 2016

2 Hours 27 Seconds 8 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Numerous other Love For Life insight videos and music can be viewed from here:

<http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife/videos>